Catalogue Price: $5.00

June 7, 8, 9, 10, 1982

The Miguel Muñoz Collection, Part 4

PRICES REALIZED

Auction and Mail Bid Sale
June 7, 8, 9, 10, 1982

Sold by
Superior Galleries
A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California 90210-5499
Telephone: (213) 272-0851 / 278-9740

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

The Miguel Muñoz Collection, Part 4

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	650.00	71	140.00	141	285.00	211	75.00	281	185.00	332A	130.00	390	140.00
2	145.00	72	30.00	142	35.00	212	45.00	282	206.00	332B	190.00	391	700.00
3	150.00	73	100.00	143	210.00	213	75.00	283	40.00	332C	61.00	392	700.00
4	140.00	74	54.00	144	110.00	214	100.00	284	20.00	332D	180.00	393	635.00
5	45.00	75	500.00	145	175.00	215	160.00	285	40.00	332E	100.00	394	300.00
6	85.00	76	55.00	146	45.00	216	65.00	286	35.00	332F	75.00	395	195.00
7	60.00	77	240.00	147	160.00	217	130.00	287	50.00	333	320.00	396	140.00
8	45.00	78	60.00	148	200.00	218	75.00	288	30.00	333A	190.00	397	145.00
9	160.00	79	80.00	149	700.00	219	70.00	289	70.00	334	390.00	398	340.00
10	110.00	80	70.00	150	40.00	220	225.00	290	105.00	334A	115.00	399	2300.00
11	100.00	81	165.00	151	65.00	221	80.00	291	55.00	334B	115.00	400	125.00
12	130.00	82	75.00	152	295.00	222	120.00	292	145.00	334C	110.00	401	155.00
13	175.00	83	35.00	153	130.00	223	85.00	293	80.00	334D	115.00	402	1800.00
14	550.00	84	150.00	154	100.00	224	30.00	294	180.00	334E	210.00	403	240.00
15	95.00	85	35.00	155	130.00	225	40.00	295	300.00	335	175.00	404	365.00
16	38.00	86	10.00	156	160.00	226	30.00	296	135.00	336	160.00	405	2000.00
17	45.00	87	30.00	157	725.00	227	25.00	297	55.00	337	250.00	406	390.00
18	130.00	88	250.00	158	46.00	228	1200.00	298	340.00	337A	15.00	407	390.00
19	215.00	89	110.00	159	600.00	229	60.00	299	120.00	338	120.00	408	860.00
20	350.00	90	250.00	160	7000.00	230	40.00	300	60.00	339	350.00	409	600.00
21	115.00	91	255.00	161	145.00	231	150.00	301	1800.00	340	1000.00	410	425.00
22	125.00	92	130.00	162	56.00	232	85.00	302	130.00	341	90.00	411	650.00
23	60.00	93	150.00	163	45.00	233	75.00	303	225.00	342	45.00	412	420.00
24	100.00	94	170.00	164	250.00	234	400.00	304	250.00	343	75.00	413	430.00
25	41.00	95	100.00	165	125.00	235	85.00	305	170.00	344	340.00	414	170.00
26	165.00	96	430.00	166	220.00	236	200.00	306	420.00	345	1550.00	415	300.00
27	45.00	97	285.00	167	260.00	237	100.00	307	125.00	346	230.00	416	500.00
28	60.00	98	125.00	168	65.00	238	240.00	307A	65.00	347	485.00	417	1000.00
29	40.00	99	185.00	169	260.00	239	275.00	307B	60.00	348	75.00	418	800.00
30	80.00	100	400.00	170	500.00	240	95.00	307C	101.00	349	150.00	419	875.00
31	100.00	101	135.00	171	265.00	241	50.00	307D	105.00	350	190.00	420	1250.00
32	135.00	102	310.00	172	160.00	242	190.00	307E	185.00	351	95.00	421	290.00
33	95.00	103	145.00	173	170.00	243	40.00	307F	70.00	352	60.00	422	45.00
34	130.00	104	110.00	174	290.00	244	130.00	308	45.00	353	110.00	423	60.00
35	250.00	105	90.00	175	50.00	245	67.00	309	550.00	354	65.00	424	150.00
36	151.00	106	130.00	176	52.00	246	700.00	309A	110.00	355	140.00	425	35.00
37	138.00	107	100.00	177	45.00	247	35.00	310	110.00	356	110.00	426	45.00
38	178.00	108	105.00	178	230.00	248	150.00	310A	180.00	357	400.00	427	60.00
39	190.00	109	600.00	179	40.00	249	450.00	310B	110.00	358	200.00	428	190.00
40	200.00	110	50.00	180	35.00	250	33.00	311	150.00	359	850.00	429	65.00
41	205.00	111	70.00	181	60.00	251	35.00	312	100.00	360	110.00	430	65.00
42	950.00	112	120.00	182	45.00	252	51.00	313	200.00	361	400.00	431	55.00
43	325.00	113	60.00	183	90.00	253	105.00	314	70.00	362	85.00	432	60.00
44	800.00	114	575.00	184	32.00	254	135.00	315	150.00	363	130.00	433	60.00
45	750.00	115	70.00	185	125.00	255	105.00	316	195.00	364	560.00	434	18.00
46	800.00	116	1600.00	186	75.00	256	200.00	316A	75.00	365	275.00	435	120.00
47	750.00	117	70.00	187	120.00	257	25.00	317	95.00	366	180.00	436	65.00
48	1550.00	118	95.00	188	185.00	258	50.00	318	195.00	367	150.00	437	65.00
49	160.00	119	75.00	189	85.00	259	240.00	318A	150.00	368	140.00	438	175.00
50	1150.00	120	80.00	190	24.00	260	125.00	318B	80.00	369	67.00	439	120.00
51	750.00	121	65.00	191	130.00	261	25.00	319	125.00	370	260.00	440	75.00
52	750.00	122	60.00	192	90.00	262	160.00	320	76.00	371	100.00	441	65.00
53	1300.00	123	90.00	193	45.00	263	11.00	321	90.00	372	2350.00	442	80.00
54	1800.00	124	90.00	194	125.00	264	65.00	322	90.00	373	1700.00	443	85.00
55	1150.00	125	50.00	195	55.00	265	35.00	323	250.00	374	230.00	444	35.00
56	525.00	126	660.00	196	310.00	266	30.00	324	150.00	375	210.00	446	1500.00
57	950.00	127	485.00	197	180.00	267	27.00	325	190.00	376	125.00	447	60.00
58	7750.00	128	35.00	198	180.00	268	500.00	325A	94.00	377	240.00	448	650.00
59	175.00	129	75.00	199	80.00	269	25.00	326	350.00	378	375.00	449	375.00
60	1100.00	130	475.00	200	80.00	270	45.00	327	165.00	379	125.00	450	280.00
61	950.00	131	70.00	201	45.00	271	45.00	328	175.00	380	260.00	451	260.00
62	1650.00	132	325.00	202	75.00	272	300.00	329	105.00	381	2700.00	452	210.00
63	2300.00	133	575.00	203	65.00	273	50.00	329A	90.00	382	900.00	453	185.00
64	1250.00	134	50.00	204	65.00	274	220.00	329B	105.00	383	1480.00	454	125.00
65	800.00	135	240.00	205	90.00	275	220.00	329C	125.00	384	140.00	455	250.00
66	1500.00	136	45.00	206	200.00	276	35.00	330	155.00	385	285.00	456	700.00
67	120.00	137	55.00	207	130.00	277	175.00	330A	120.00	386	480.00	457	1150.00
68	90.00	138	575.00	208	75.00	278	160.00	330B	80.00	387	145.00	458	17500.00
69	160.00	139	270.00	209	104.00	279	185.00	331	165.00	388	190.00	459	150.00
70	110.00	140	60.00	210	54.00	280	155.00	332	130.00	389	125.00	460	100.00

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
461	375.00	556	425.00	652	250.00	748	510.00	844	75.00	940	90.00
462	525.00	557	325.00	653	120.00	749	95.00	845	40.00	941	185.00
463	625.00	558	130.00	654	600.00	750	950.00	846	230.00	942	420.00
464	2100.00	559	180.00	655	175.00	751	90.00	847	150.00	943	300.00
465	70.00	560	475.00	656	70.00	752	400.00	848	175.00	944	260.00
466	2550.00	561	300.00	657	260.00	753	115.00	849	150.00	945	76.00
467	900.00	562	900.00	658	200.00	754	2900.00	850	110.00	946	75.00
468	325.00	563	600.00	659	300.00	755	1550.00	851	95.00	947	80.00
469	400.00	564	750.00	660	125.00	756	395.00	852	65.00	948	50.00
470	750.00	565	325.00	661	275.00	757	90.00	853	550.00	949	46.00
471	1300.00	566	110.00	662	225.00	758	180.00	854	95.00	950	95.00
472	600.00	567	60.00	663	350.00	759	50.00	855	510.00	951	125.00
473	400.00	568	100.00	664	135.00	760	400.00	856	80.00	952	145.00
474	120.00	569	100.00	665	200.00	761	275.00	857	120.00	953	130.00
475	400.00	570	110.00	666	140.00	762	235.00	858	170.00	954	125.00
476	400.00	571	1152.00	667	145.00	763	165.00	859	45.00	955	120.00
477	65.00	572	100.00	668	500.00	764	2100.00	860	110.00	956	130.00
478	95.00	573	15.00	669	750.00	765	325.00	861	35.00	957	290.00
479	120.00	574	65.00	670	200.00	766	190.00	862	4600.00	958	285.00
480	9500.00	575	3500.00	671	250.00	767	40.00	863	65.00	959	145.00
481	1650.00	576	360.00	672	260.00	768	275.00	864	55.00	960	145.00
482	850.00	577	375.00	673	550.00	769	190.00	865	25.00	961	250.00
483	55.00	578	160.00	674	270.00	770	120.00	866	20.00	962	140.00
484	250.00	579	160.00	675	475.00	771	825.00	867	55.00	963	600.00
485	750.00	580	425.00	676	325.00	772	155.00	868	110.00	964	285.00
486	780.00	581	75.00	677	500.00	773	110.00	869	120.00	965	275.00
486A	850.00	582	370.00	678	30.00	774	90.00	70	450.00	966	110.00
487	650.00	583	270.00	679	90.00	775	90.00	871	350.00	967	40.00
488	1800.00	584	220.00	680	650.00	776	225.00	872	165.00	968	60.00
489	900.00	585	110.00	681	90.00	777	120.00	873	550.00	969	275.00
490	300.00	586	125.00	682	280.00	778	225.00	874	65.00	970	170.00
491	325.00	587	120.00	683	200.00	779	160.00	875	1400.00	971	125.00
492	220.00	588	125.00	684	225.00	780	70.00	876	150.00	972	120.00
493	250.00	589	230.00	685	1400.00	781	425.00	877	130.00	973	125.00
494	125.00	590	190.00	686	500.00	782	60.00	878	1250.00	974	95.00
495	225.00	591	190.00	687	55.00	783	140.00	879	175.00	975	120.00
496	400.00	592	180.00	688	90.00	784	42.00	880	1250.00	976	140.00
497	475.00	593	190.00	689	625.00	785	170.00	881	190.00	977	105.00
498	375.00	594	150.00	690	180.00	786	170.00	882	1350.00	978	100.00
499	135.00	595	200.00	691	625.00	787	700.00	883	180.00	979	210.00
500	100.00	596	100.00	692	575.00	788	185.00	884	425.00	980	95.00
501	160.00	597	120.00	693	80.00	789	77.00	885	1200.00	981	550.00
502	495.00	598	325.00	694	950.00	790	160.00	886	2500.00	982	125.00
503	1050.00	599	150.00	695	1250.00	791	100.00	887	185.00	983	250.00
504	30.00	600	200.00	696	60.00	792	95.00	888	500.00	984	400.00
505	1550.00	601	270.00	697	160.00	793	225.00	889	485.00	985	500.00
506	2500.00	602	110.00	698	60.00	794	290.00	890	400.00	986	900.00
507	225.00	603	315.00	699	350.00	795	175.00	91	310.00	987	350.00
508	1050.00	604	95.00	700	175.00	796	95.00	892	335.00	988	295.00
509	775.00	605	40.00	701	315.00	797	65.00	893	1900.00	989	600.00
510	500.00	606	250.00	702	110.00	798	330.00	894	500.00	990	1000.00
511	300.00	607	100.00	703	625.00	799	225.00	895	445.00	991	875.00
512	445.00	608	55.00	704	2700.00	800	250.00	896	1300.00	992	105.00
513	125.00	609	60.00	705	1000.00	801	175.00	897	425.00	993	75.00
514	1100.00	610	325.00	706	190.00	802	170.00	898	325.00	994	260.00
515	775.00	611	55.00	707	95.00	803	225.00	899	2850.00	995	90.00
516	100.00	612	825.00	708	250.00	804	350.00	900	150.00	996	180.00
517	600.00	613	125.00	709	200.00	805	100.00	901	200.00	997	175.00
518	700.00	614	150.00	710	675.00	806	150.00	902	82.00	998	180.00
519	260.00	615	150.00	711	475.00	807	80.00	903	60.00	999	160.00
520	325.00	616	60.00	712	175.00	808	900.00	904	82.00	1000	320.00
521	175.00	617	160.00	713	195.00	809	650.00	905	58.00	1001	105.00
522	375.00	618	215.00	714	275.00	810	750.00	906	60.00	1002	260.00
523	5250.00	619	250.00	715	270.00	811	800.00	907	240.00	1003	175.00
524	325.00	620	120.00	716	1400.00	812	40.00	908	220.00	1004	230.00
525	100.00	621	170.00	717	80.00	813	150.00	909	340.00	1005	180.00
526	180.00	622	160.00	718	75.00	814	225.00	910	70.00	1006	280.00
527	800.00	623	240.00	719	750.00	815	150.00	911	130.00	1007	500.00
528	60.00	624	150.00	720	450.00	816	45.00	912	115.00	1008	400.00
529	50.00	625	70.00	721	135.00	817	210.00	913	250.00	1009	170.00
530	50.00	626	403.00	722	300.00	818	75.00	914	105.00	1010	500.00
531	50.00	627	120.00	723	175.00	819	120.00	915	475.00	1011	900.00
532	75.00	628	140.00	724	85.00	820	250.00	916	900.00	1012	1000.00
533	75.00	629	200.00	725	500.00	821	525.00	917	115.00	1013	400.00
534	75.00	630	175.00	726	115.00	822	60.00	918	100.00	1014	150.00
535	135.00	631	120.00	727	70.00	823	225.00	919	85.00	1015	140.00
536	165.00	632	190.00	728	225.00	824	70.00	920	125.00	1016	150.00
537	90.00	633	360.00	729	270.00	825	400.00	921	475.00	1017	80.00
538	75.00	634	125.00	730	550.00	826	290.00	922	100.00	1018	330.00
539	75.00	635	150.00	731	145.00	827	120.00	923	65.00	1019	420.00
540	80.00	636	110.00	732	.00	828	150.00	924	65.00	1020	180.00
541	60.00	637	80.00	733	425.00	829	90.00	925	125.00	1021	80.00
542	50.00	638	110.00	734	90.00	830	35.00	926	100.00	1022	80.00
543	50.00	639	110.00	735	600.00	831	650.00	927	110.00	1023	210.00
544	65.00	640	80.00	736	210.00	832	65.00	928	50.00	1024	330.00
545	110.00	641	135.00	737	205.00	833	120.00	929	75.00	1025	150.00
546	2000.00	642	165.00	738	95.00	834	220.00	930	125.00	1026	135.00
547	525.00	643	60.00	739	475.00	835	525.00	931	130.00	1027	200.00
548	150.00	644	200.00	740	475.00	836	35.00	932	160.00	1028	150.00
549	100.00	645	175.00	741	500.00	837	60.00	933	190.00	1029	485.00
550	125.00	646	175.00	742	300.00	838	500.00	934	240.00	1030	105.00
551	75.00	647	90.00	743	70.00	839	135.00	935	425.00	1031	75.00
552	225.00	648	145.00	744	900.00	840	55.00	936	190.00	1032	75.00
553	90.00	649	250.00	745	400.00	841	90.00	937	1200.00	1033	135.00
554	165.00	650	150.00	746	1050.00	842	400.00	938	110.00	1034	220.00
555	300.00	651	90.00	747	450.00	843	140.00	939	235.00	1035	600.00

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1036	250.00	1131	1800.00	1227	250.00	1323	105.00	1419	10500.00	1515	40.00
1037	400.00	1132	145.00	1228	110.00	1324	250.00	1420	1775.00	1516	20.00
1038	62.00	1133	40.00	1229	300.00	1325	125.00	1421	525.00	1517	25.00
1039	190.00	1134	30.00	1230	130.00	1326	1250.00	1422	270.00	1518	30.00
1040	105.00	1135	40.00	1231	260.00	1327	60.00	1423	60.00	1519	15.00
1041	85.00	1136	100.00	1232	1550.00	1328	105.00	1424	220.00	1520	15.00
1042	135.00	1137	50.00	1233	525.00	1329	60.00	1425	160.00	1521	15.00
1043	75.00	1138	150.00	1234	2300.00	1330	30.00	1426	70.00	1522	50.00
1044	75.00	1139	25.00	1235	325.00	1331	25.00	1427	240.00	1523	25.00
1045	2200.00	1140	260.00	1236	260.00	1332	25.00	1428	400.00	1524	22.00
1046	12500.00	1141	290.00	1237	75.00	1333	25.00	1429	320.00	1525	95.00
1047	7250.00	1142	140.00	1238	115.00	1334	30.00	1430	40.00	1526	130.00
1048	2900.00	1143	125.00	1239	140.00	1335	65.00	1431	320.00	1527	900.00
1049	3000.00	1144	130.00	1240	100.00	1336	30.00	1432	115.00	1528	3600.00
1050	7250.00	1145	130.00	1241	65.00	1337	180.00	1433	170.00	1529	170.00
1051	4400.00	1146	170.00	1242	170.00	1338	150.00	1434	160.00	1530	2000.00
1052	1300.00	1147	115.00	1243	75.00	1339	160.00	1435	110.00	1531	4000.00
1053	1350.00	1148	90.00	1244	80.00	1340	80.00	1436	150.00	1532	1300.00
1054	1000.00	1149	160.00	1245	75.00	1341	55.00	1437	210.00	1533	525.00
1055	1450.00	1150	150.00	1246	130.00	1342	60.00	1438	135.00	1534	300.00
1056	1600.00	1151	120.00	1247	440.00	1343	82.00	1439	130.00	1535	1975.00
1057	950.00	1152	550.00	1248	135.00	1344	365.00	1440	150.00	1536	550.00
1058	1250.00	1153	420.00	1249	145.00	1345	210.00	1441	105.00	1537	2600.00
1059	500.00	1154	440.00	1250	185.00	1346	150.00	1442	85.00	1538	625.00
1059A	5250.00	1155	625.00	1251	102.00	1347	200.00	1443	125.00	1539	130.00
1060	900.00	1156	1050.00	1252	165.00	1348	50.00	1444	145.00	1540	100.00
1061	975.00	1157	900.00	1253	320.00	1349	270.00	1445	220.00	1541	30.00
1062	800.00	1158	800.00	1254	225.00	1350	260.00	1446	4600.00	1542	60.00
1063	900.00	1159	800.00	1255	135.00	1351	300.00	1447	950.00	1543	35.00
1064	1200.00	1160	1150.00	1256	300.00	1352	90.00	1448	110.00	1544	150.00
1065	950.00	1161	800.00	1257	125.00	1353	40.00	1449	125.00	1545	125.00
1066	1200.00	1162	3200.00	1258	150.00	1354	20.00	1450	180.00	1546	85.00
1067	1800.00	1163	2100.00	1259	350.00	1355	75.00	1451	525.00	1547	125.00
1068	500.00	1164	2100.00	1260	200.00	1356	125.00	1452	145.00	1548	160.00
1069	1100.00	1165	2100.00	1261	25.00	1357	150.00	1453	55.00	1549	200.00
1070	3900.00	1166	1200.00	1262	400.00	1358	150.00	1454	220.00	1550	190.00
1071	5100.00	1167	1000.00	1263	4000.00	1359	105.00	1455	160.00	1551	80.00
1072	1600.00	1168	1250.00	1264	110.00	1360	475.00	1456	110.00	1552	150.00
1073	1600.00	1169	1050.00	1265	110.00	1361	150.00	1457	135.00	1553	360.00
1074	1600.00	1170	2350.00	1266	220.00	1362	200.00	1458	160.00	1554	2100.00
1075	2200.00	1171	900.00	1267	150.00	1363	135.00	1459	200.00	1555	140.00
1076	2900.00	1172	850.00	1268	115.00	1364	375.00	1460	1600.00	1556	60.00
1077	2800.00	1173	2300.00	1269	380.00	1365	30.00	1461	1100.00	1557	4200.00
1078	1500.00	1174	2200.00	1270	150.00	1366	300.00	1462	340.00	1558	50.00
1079	2800.00	1175	55.00	1271	200.00	1367	125.00	1463	230.00	1559	80.00
1080	2500.00	1176	50.00	1272	210.00	1368	400.00	1464	115.00	1560	70.00
1081	2500.00	1177	40.00	1273	270.00	1369	22.00	1465	115.00	1561	280.00
1082	85.00	1178	60.00	1274	230.00	1370	80.00	1466	115.00	1562	3000.00
1083	460.00	1179	550.00	1275	30.00	1371	110.00	1467	65.00	1563	2600.00
1084	600.00	1180	190.00	1276	20.00	1372	130.00	1468	110.00	1564	3800.00
1085	1900.00	1181	95.00	1277	200.00	1373	900.00	1469	85.00	1565	2700.00
1086	900.00	1182	150.00	1278	50.00	1374	110.00	1470	115.00	1566	260.00
1087	380.00	1183	700.00	1279	60.00	1375	210.00	1471	100.00	1567	380.00
1088	340.00	1184	75.00	1280	65.00	1376	360.00	1472	110.00	1568	170.00
1089	360.00	1185	70.00	1281	1200.00	1377	1250.00	1473	1250.00	1569	70.00
1090	800.00	1186	150.00	1282	40.00	1378	310.00	1474	100.00	1570	1050.00
1091	60.00	1187	475.00	1283	70.00	1379	90.00	1475	55.00	1571	35.00
1092	750.00	1188	150.00	1284	25.00	1380	360.00	1476	30.00	1572	70.00
1093	300.00	1189	340.00	1285	135.00	1381	85.00	1477	145.00	1573	55.00
1094	270.00	1190	110.00	1286	20.00	1382	600.00	1478	115.00	1574	190.00
1095	270.00	1191	85.00	1287	160.00	1383	80.00	1479	19500.00	1575	100.00
1096	425.00	1192	130.00	1288	30.00	1384	115.00	1480	85.00	1576	675.00
1097	320.00	1193	210.00	1289	260.00	1385	75.00	1481	250.00	1577	1650.00
1098	210.00	1194	90.00	1290	230.00	1386	21000.00	1482	525.00	1578	40.00
1099	210.00	1195	230.00	1291	90.00	1387	610.00	1483	160.00	1579	70.00
1100	410.00	1196	500.00	1292	65.00	1388	200.00	1484	125.00	1580	120.00
1101	380.00	1197	105.00	1293	125.00	1389	120.00	1485	35.00	1581	55.00
1102	6000.00	1198	160.00	1294	115.00	1390	160.00	1486	280.00	1582	250.00
1103	3800.00	1199	135.00	1295	39.00	1391	200.00	1487	1150.00	1583	800.00
1104	2250.00	1200	85.00	1296	50.00	1392	200.00	1488	100.00	1584	130.00
1105	15.00	1201	310.00	1297	55.00	1393	420.00	1489	45.00	1585	390.00
1106	130.00	1202	125.00	1298	270.00	1394	500.00	1490	380.00	1586	55.00
1107	120.00	1203	90.00	1299	240.00	1395	170.00	1491	70.00	1587	690.00
1108	55.00	1204	90.00	1300	360.00	1396	185.00	1492	360.00	1588	40.00
1109	85.00	1205	260.00	1301	210.00	1397	300.00	1493	30.00	1589	120.00
1110	65.00	1206	85.00	1302	250.00	1398	390.00	1494	75.00	1590	45.00
1111	80.00	1207	90.00	1303	450.00	1399	210.00	1495	145.00	1591	45.00
1112	145.00	1208	115.00	1304	675.00	1400	590.00	1496	160.00	1592	30.00
1113	65.00	1209	130.00	1305	130.00	1401	65.00	1497	45.00	1593	45.00
1114	175.00	1210	125.00	1306	460.00	1402	2600.00	1498	1000.00	1594	15.00
1115	160.00	1211	400.00	1307	1000.00	1403	200.00	1499	450.00	1595	25.00
1116	500.00	1212	55.00	1308	210.00	1404	440.00	1500	85.00	1596	100.00
1117	950.00	1213	160.00	1309	115.00	1405	190.00	1501	40.00	1597	115.00
1118	500.00	1214	80.00	1310	525.00	1406	190.00	1502	340.00	1598	120.00
1119	950.00	1215	315.00	1311	175.00	1407	210.00	1503	340.00	1599	170.00
1120	850.00	1216	240.00	1312	30.00	1408	175.00	1504	7250.00	1600	90.00
1121	750.00	1217	310.00	1313	1100.00	1409	80.00	1505	290.00	1601	50.00
1122	575.00	1218	280.00	1314	185.00	1410	75.00	1506	125.00	1602	15.00
1123	675.00	1219	240.00	1315	300.00	1411	175.00	1507	3200.00	1603	120.00
1124	700.00	1220	110.00	1316	320.00	1412	360.00	1508	1150.00	1604	300.00
1125	800.00	1221	150.00	1317	260.00	1413	975.00	1509	420.00	1605	2400.00
1126	1200.00	1222	65.00	1318	150.00	1414	975.00	1510	2100.00	1606	55.00
1127	2100.00	1223	300.00	1319	115.00	1415	230.00	1511	4000.00	1607	170.00
1128	725.00	1224	375.00	1320	70.00	1416	640.00	1512	3600.00	1608	25.00
1129	2100.00	1225	265.00	1321	115.00	1417	200.00	1513	55.00	1609	25.00
1130	1450.00	1226	300.00	1322	150.00	1418	3750.00	1514	50.00	1610	30.00

LOT	BID
1611	650.00
1612	50.00
1613	30.00
1614	590.00
1615	40.00
1616	130.00
1617	105.00
1618	15.00
1619	30.00
1620	15.00
1621	80.00
1622	360.00
1623	.00
1624	100.00
1625	105.00
1626	145.00
1627	50.00
1628	145.00
1629	140.00
1630	225.00
1631	240.00
1632	70.00
1633	350.00
1634	95.00
1635	105.00
1636	65.00
1637	50.00
1638	120.00
1639	110.00
1640	35.00
1641	75.00
1642	210.00
1643	65.00
1644	150.00
1645	150.00
1646	200.00
1647	490.00
1648	750.00
1649	130.00
1650	160.00
1651	380.00
1652	2490.00
1653	540.00
1654	115.00
1655	140.00
1656	140.00
1657	125.00
1658	140.00
1659	75.00
1660	20.00
1661	35.00
1662	25.00
1663	30.00
1664	190.00
1665	45.00
1666	3600.00
1667	3800.00
1668	160.00
1669	20.00
1670	35.00
1671	20.00
1672	420.00
1673	100.00
1674	400.00
1675	385.00
1676	75.00
1677	4200.00
1678	120.00
1679	35.00
1680	3800.00
1681	15.00
1682	2100.00
1683	20.00
1684	40.00
1685	500.00
1686	35.00
1687	85.00
1688	60.00
1689	60.00
1690	90.00
1691	90.00
1692	65.00
1693	1300.00
1694	3200.00
1695	4200.00
1696	5600.00
1697	500.00
1698	300.00
1699	250.00
1700	200.00
1701	550.00
1702	110.00
1703	2600.00
1704	550.00
1705	225.00
1706	40.00
1707	60.00
1708	60.00
1709	190.00
1710	225.00
1711	40.00
1712	1200.00
1713	80.00
1714	275.00
1715	70.00
1716	400.00
1717	60.00
1718	110.00
1719	200.00
1720	1600.00
1721	60.00
1722	200.00
1723	2200.00
1724	120.00
1725	275.00
1726	90.00
1727	200.00
1728	80.00
1729	200.00
1730	190.00
1731	450.00
1732	140.00
1733	160.00
1734	15.00
1735	140.00
1736	80.00
1737	45.00
1738	1900.00
1739	4400.00
1740	55.00
1741	800.00
1742	30.00
1743	30.00
1744	60.00
1745	100.00
1746	1050.00
1747	650.00
1748	200.00
1749	30.00
1750	40.00
1751	50.00
1752	55.00
1753	35.00
1754	55.00
1755	240.00
1756	25.00
1757	90.00
1758	70.00
1759	800.00
1760	220.00
1761	225.00
1762	220.00
1763	170.00
1764	240.00
1765	260.00
1766	500.00
1767	625.00
1768	360.00
1769	800.00
1770	130.00
1771	130.00
1772	250.00
1773	180.00
1774	140.00
1775	400.00
1776	80.00
1777	30.00
1778	35.00
1779	25.00
1780	50.00
1781	80.00
1782	30.00
1783	25.00
1784	15.00
1785	2500.00
1786	15.00
1787	40.00
1788	20.00
1789	20.00
1790	160.00
1791	20.00
1792	40.00
1793	65.00
1794	50.00
1795	120.00
1796	40.00
1797	40.00
1798	25.00
1799	70.00
1800	15.00
1801	35.00
1802	15.00
1803	10.00
1804	25.00
1805	15.00
1806	45.00
1807	15.00
1808	650.00
1809	70.00
1810	140.00
1811	20.00
1812	3200.00
1813	25.00
1814	45.00
1815	70.00
1816	150.00
1817	100.00
1818	25.00
1819	90.00
1820	35.00
1821	110.00
1822	30.00
1823	5800.00
1824	3000.00
1825	2700.00
1826	900.00
1827	2800.00
1828	2400.00
1829	325.00
1830	5000.00
1831	4600.00
1832	220.00
1833	90.00
1834	35.00
1835	80.00
1836	100.00
1837	35.00
1838	160.00
1839	40.00
1840	20.00
1841	10.00
1842	20.00
1843	20.00
1844	110.00
1845	80.00
1846	80.00
1847	25.00
1848	20.00
1849	20.00
1850	60.00
1851	15.00
1852	700.00
1853	110.00
1854	90.00
1855	30.00
1856	120.00
1857	1100.00
1858	200.00
1859	300.00
1860	100.00
1861	475.00
1862	200.00
1863	300.00
1864	350.00
1865	375.00
1866	160.00
1867	375.00
1868	20.00
1869	50.00
1870	225.00
1871	50.00
1872	15.00
1873	15.00
1874	25.00
1875	350.00
1876	100.00
1877	1600.00
1878	50.00
1879	100.00
1880	385.00
1881	80.00
1882	100.00
1883	90.00
1884	30.00
1885	50.00
1886	5750.00
1887	25.00
1888	60.00
1889	25.00
1890	70.00
1891	130.00
1892	50.00
1893	3000.00
1894	100.00
1895	70.00
1896	25.00
1897	25.00
1898	25.00
1899	140.00
1900	35.00
1901	50.00
1902	70.00
1903	60.00
1904	80.00
1905	15.00
1906	100.00
1907	100.00
1908	80.00
1909	45.00
1910	100.00
1911	3800.00
1912	115.00
1913	170.00
1914	60.00
1915	240.00
1916	140.00
1917	1400.00
1918	1400.00
1919	240.00
1920	2100.00
1921	2200.00
1922	2190.00
1923	50.00
1924	40.00
1925	170.00
1926	160.00
1927	130.00
1928	60.00
1929	80.00
1930	50.00
1931	20.00
1932	7000.00
1933	625.00
1934	225.00
1935	325.00
1936	600.00
1937	60.00
1938	125.00
1939	50.00
1940	110.00
1941	3800.00
1942	35.00
1943	325.00
1944	60.00
1945	90.00
1946	425.00
1947	450.00
1948	110.00
1949	120.00
1950	900.00
1951	15.00
1952	15.00
1953	50.00
1954	40.00
1955	15.00
1956	100.00
1957	40.00
1958	20.00
1959	120.00
1960	25.00
1961	60.00
1962	80.00
1963	75.00
1964	525.00
1965	60.00
1966	275.00
1967	375.00
1968	100.00
1969	70.00
1970	30.00
1971	90.00
1972	55.00
1973	40.00
1974	45.00
1975	40.00
1976	60.00
1977	65.00
1978	40.00
1979	60.00
1980	325.00
1981	30.00
1982	75.00
1983	130.00
1984	30.00
1985	90.00
1986	80.00
1987	1100.00
1988	90.00
1989	65.00
1990	260.00
1991	275.00
1992	350.00
1993	110.00
1994	160.00
1995	135.00
1996	250.00
1997	2300.00
1998	1000.00
1999	6800.00
2000	550.00
2001	525.00
2002	50.00
2003	55.00
2004	60.00
2005	55.00
2006	3600.00
2007	475.00
2008	1250.00
2009	2000.00
2010	45.00
2011	22.00
2012	90.00
2013	25.00
2014	325.00
2015	70.00
2016	.00
2017	50.00
2018	110.00
2019	15.00
2020	95.00
2021	700.00
2022	22.00
2023	25.00
2024	40.00
2025	180.00
2026	25.00
2027	70.00
2028	1200.00
2029	600.00
2030	55.00
2031	150.00
2032	25.00
2033	50.00
2034	30.00
2035	70.00
2036	65.00
2037	45.00
2038	35.00
2039	45.00
2040	35.00
2041	170.00
2042	15.00
2043	30.00
2044	40.00
2045	495.00
2046	380.00
2047	4200.00
2048	100.00
2049	40.00
2050	70.00
2051	60.00
2052	110.00
2053	50.00
2054	10500.00
2055	90.00
2056	145.00
2057	40.00
2058	90.00
2059	200.00
2060	135.00
2061	30.00
2062	340.00
2063	80.00
2064	60.00
2065	100.00
2066	130.00
2067	35.00
2068	75.00
2069	2200.00
2070	1300.00
2071	120.00
2072	210.00
2073	140.00
2074	100.00
2075	2500.00
2076	510.00
2077	400.00
2078	210.00
2079	650.00
2080	170.00
2081	200.00
2082	260.00
2083	260.00
2084	775.00
2085	25.00
2086	18.00
2087	17.50
2088	22.00
2089	27.50
2090	30.00
2091	35.00
2092	35.00
2093	160.00
2094	150.00
2095	5800.00
2096	38.00
2097	40.00
2098	35.00
2099	50.00
2100	70.00
2101	45.00
2102	800.00
2103	18.00
2104	525.00
2105	45.00
2106	25.00
2107	25.00
2108	38.00
2109	100.00
2110	12.00
2111	38.00
2112	2500.00
2113	110.00
2114	75.00
2115	65.00
2116	60.00
2117	120.00
2118	160.00
2119	220.00
2120	10000.00
2121	95.00
2122	50.00
2123	18.00
2124	18.00
2125	25.00
2126	80.00
2127	20.00
2128	40.00
2129	25.00
2130	40.00
2131	60.00
2132	100.00
2133	75.00
2134	180.00
2135	60.00
2136	220.00
2137	110.00
2138	150.00
2139	55.00
2140	150.00
2141	100.00
2142	280.00
2143	220.00
2144	110.00
2145	150.00
2146	160.00
2147	100.00
2148	375.00
2149	450.00
2150	325.00
2151	550.00
2152	400.00
2153	80.00
2154	130.00
2155	90.00
2156	25.00
2157	25.00
2158	25.00
2159	120.00
2160	400.00
2161	350.00
2162	170.00
2163	425.00
2164	.00
2165	110.00
2166	50.00
2167	110.00
2168	350.00
2169	650.00

END OF SALE
THANK YOU

Auction and Mail Bid Sale

Sale to be held at the beautiful
Century Plaza Hotel
Avenue of the Stars in Century City
Los Angeles, California 90067

Auctioneers: Mark Goldberg and Ira Goldberg

Sold by

Superior Galleries

A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California 90210-5499
Telephone: (213) 272-0851 / 278-9740
Toll free number outside of California: (800) 421-0754
Telex: 194891

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

FIRST SESSION
(U.S. Coinage)
Monday evening, June 7, 1982
promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room at
the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1 through 414

SECOND SESSION
(Ancient Coinage)
Tuesday evening, June 8, 1982
promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room at
the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 415 through 905

THIRD SESSION
(World Gold and World Crowns and Minors)
Wednesday evening, June 9, 1982
promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room at
the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 906 through 1386

FOURTH SESSION
(Mexican Coinage)
Thursday evening, June 10, 1982
promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room at
the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1387 through 2169

June 7, 8, 9, 10, 1982

The Miguel Muñoz Collection, Part 4

Introduction

Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. is most proud to present this, the fourth part of the Miguel Munoz Collection of the coins of Mexico. This fourth sale represents the last part of the Miguel Munoz coin collection.

Larry and Miguel proudly display catalogues of the previous three Miguel Munoz Auctions.

Rare coins can be owned and admired by a single collector . . . or can be shared with the world through exhibits, lectures and research. Those numismatists that enrich the hobby by sharing their enthusiasm and knowledge are truly what coin collecting is all about.

Miguel L. Munoz is just such a person. Miguel was born over 70 years ago in San Julian Jalisco, Mexico. His lifetime of devotion to the coins of Mexico can be traced back to 40 Centavos coins that a young Miguel received in change for candy purchased from an old woman. The little boy noticed that on one coin the eagle was skinny; on another, the national bird of Mexico was fat. He then examined all of the different dates on the 40 Centavos coins. Thus, a coin collector was born. To this day. . . over half a century later. . . the distinguished hobbyist and scholar, Miguel L. Munoz, still has some of those original Centavos in a very special place.

Miguel L. Munoz has contributed generously to the knowledge of others through frequent lectures, articles and books which have become "standards" in his field of specialization. He has been the featured speaker at several ANA conventions (Houston and Washington), the New York Metropolitan Show (twice), several times at the

Larry and Miguel along with fellow numismatist Frederico Claveria examine some of Miguel's coins.

Azteca in Los Angeles, as well as at Long Beach, Dallas, Hamilton and Calgary, Canada, and has presented a paper at the First Centennial of the Societe Numismatique Francaise in Paris.

de Mexico). "Historia Numismatica del Estado de Mexico" (1975 Government of the State of Mexico), "El Real de Ocho, Primera Moneda Universal" (Formento Cultural Banamex) and "Tlacos y Pilones la Monedo de Pueblo de Mexico" (Formento Cultural Banamex), reflects 12 years of research. His most recently published work is "Anthology of Mexican Numismatics" published bilingually in Spanish and English.

Even a brief listing of his numismatic activities is truly impressive. Memberships include: the American Numismatic Association, Fellow of the American Numismatic Society, former President (1959-1966) of the Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico, Founder and Present Director of the Academia Mexicana de Estudios Numismaticos, Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society (London), plus TAMS, OIN, Azteca and many others.

Miguel L. Munoz is also one of the most active authors in the distinguished Numismatic Literary Guild, with over 50 articles to his credit. He has won the Heath Literary Award presented annually by the ANA, an amazing five times.

Miguel L. Munoz, the "Dean of Mexican Numismaticists," has prepared "The First Mint of Mexican Insurgents" (1968, Sociedad Numismatica

As we look back at the previous three sales, starting with June, 1978, we are most proud of the results and the satisfaction expressed to us by the successful buyers who were fortunate enough to acquire many of the coins originally owned by Miguel.

Knowing Miguel and having the opportunity to assist him in the disposition of his coins over the last four years has been a delight and made all involved closer friends. We at Superior are proud of our "South of the Border Friend and Numismatist" . . . MIGUEL L. MUNOZ.

Order of Sale

— FIRST SESSION —

Monday evening, June 7, 1982 promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1 through 414

	LOTS
UNITED STATES TYPE COINAGE:	
Colonial Coinage	1–2
One Cent Pieces	3–24
Nickel Five-Cent Pieces	25–48
Half Dime	49
Dimes	50–293
Quarter Dollars	294–301
Half Dollars	302–306
Silver Dollars	307–344
Commemorative Silver Coins	345–369
Medals	370–371
Early Proof Set	372
UNITED STATES GOLD COINS:	
Gold Dollars	373–381
Quarter Eagles ($2.50 Gold Pieces)	382–390
Three Dollar Gold Pieces	391–392
Half Eagles ($5.00 Gold Pieces)	393–401
Eagles ($10.00 Gold Pieces)	402–406
Double Eagles ($20.00 Gold Pieces)	407–413
Private or Territorial Gold Coins	414

— End of First Session —

— SECOND SESSION —

Tuesday evening, June 8, 1982 promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 415 through 905

ANCIENT COINAGE:	
Ancient Greek Coinage	415–610
Roman Republican Coinage	611–657
Roman Imperatorial Coinage	658–669
Roman Imperial Coinage	670–897
Byzantine Empire	898
Large Lots	899–905

— End of Second Session —

— THIRD SESSION —

Wednesday evening, June 9, 1982 promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 906 through 1386

WORLD GOLD COINAGE:
- Afghanistan to Luxembourg 906–1044
- Mexico 1045–1182
- Monaco to Yugoslavia 1183–1250

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS:
- Annan–Vietnam to Zeeland 1251–1382
- Miscellaneous 1383–1385
- Collection of Edward VIII. 1386

— End of Third Session —

— FOURTH SESSION —

Thursday evening, June 10, 1982 promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1387 through 2169

MEXICAN COINAGE:
- Cob 8 Reales 1387–1417
- Pillar 8 Reales. 1418–1472
- Portrait 8 Reales 1473–1507
- Cap and Rays 8 Reales and 1 Peso 1508–1919
- Miscellaneous 1920–1931
- Cap and Rays 8 Reales and 1 Peso 1932–2056
- Revolutionary Coinage 2057–2163
- Miscellaneous 2164–2169

— End of Sale —

Terms of Sale

1. This is an unrestricted auction and mail bid sale conducted by Superior Galleries (**Superior**).

2. All material shall be sold to the highest bidder. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the Auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, **no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted.**

3. Auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. **Lots must be paid for promptly.** No credit card purchases will be accepted. Bids cannot be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent who acknowledges the terms and conditions of sale herein.

4. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; and if a corporation is bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

5. Floor bidders and mail bidders who have not established credit with **Superior** must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

6. Bids must be for an entire lot. No lot will be broken up. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.

7. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to keep and promptly pay for all lots for which they are the highest bidder as determined by Auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing since **no lot purchased by floor buyer may be returned, including those lots where the bidder is acting as agent for another, or to mail bidders who have examined the lot.** In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity. If a lot is to be returned it must be housed in its original, completely intact, sealed holder. Late remittance constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.

8. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three (3) days after receipt of material. No lot may be returned without prior written consent.

9. Auctioneer reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot.

10. When identical bids are received by Auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids at his sole discretion.

11. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing and able to pay.

12. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the next highest mail or floor bid. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful bidders.

13. All lots delivered in the State of California are subject to local sales tax. When it is applicable, the final bid will be subject to local sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the State of California, with their current resale certificate or number, or be subject to the local tax.

14. Title to any lot remains with **consignor** until the lot is paid for in full. **Superior** reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer.

15. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, Auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.

16. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by **Superior.** The courts of Los Angeles County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by **Superior** to collect past due invoices and that the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.

17. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual coins or currency being sold.

18. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property for a reasonable period of time as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event which, in the judgement of Auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.

19. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.

20. **Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the foregoing terms and conditions of sale.**

Grading is an art and not a science. The grades herein represent our opinion based on our experience. Therefore, it is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and may continue to do so in the future. Your examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price.

Instructions for New Mail Bidders

If you have never used our mail bid system, here is an explanation. The procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $2000.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

Bid Sheet

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	2000.00						
109	600.00						
1741	1000.00						

The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price that you are willing to pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the percentage increase boxes). However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less. As indicated in our "**Terms of Sale**," we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were at the auction in person. We will buy the lot for you as inexpensively as possibly over the next highest bid. For example, if your bid for Lot 109 is $600.00 and the next highest bid is only $500.00, the lot would be awarded to you for $525.00, or a nominal 5-10% increase over the next highest bid.

Before entering your bids, please read carefully our "**Terms of Sale.**" Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were there in person. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting as well as rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sales.

Thank you
The Auction Department
Superior Galleries

Notice of Exhibition

Lots for the Miguel Munoz, Sale, Part 4 will be on exhibit each day, Monday through Saturday starting **May 1, 1982 through June 10, 1982 from 9 to 5.** We are located at 9301 Wilshire Boulevard in Beverly Hills. **We strongly urge that you call or write for an appointment to view lots for this sale.**

Telephone: 272-0851 / 278-9740
Toll free outside California: (800) 421-0754

The Miguel Muñoz Collection, Part 4

Mail Bid Form

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

6/82C

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held June 7, 8, 9, 10, 1982.

Please buy the following lot(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those as shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.

NAME _____

(Place peel-off label here.)

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE ( )_____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC AND/OR PHILATELIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with Superior ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed ☐ Prices Realized $1.00 enclosed

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

_____

_____

_____

_____

(Tear along perforation)

Bid Sheet

LOT	BID

FIRST SESSION

Monday evening, June 7, 1982

promptly at 7 o'clock

in the Plaza Room

Lots 1 through 414

COLONIAL COINAGE

1 **1796 Castorland Medals.** Set of restrikes in copper, silver and gold. All are Matte Proofs and reportedly struck in the 19th century although the dies are still available. From the Dr. Charles L. Ruby Collection and mounted in a custom plastic holder. LOT OF 3 COINS . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

2 **1837 Feuchtwanger Cent. Extremely Fine 45.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

UNITED STATES COINAGE

FLYING EAGLE CENT

3 **1857. About Uncirculated 55.** Well struck and toned . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

4 **1859. About Uncirculated 55.** Considerable mint lustre still evident. Toned . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

5 **1860. About Uncirculated 55.** Signs of old cleaning . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

6 **1860. About Uncirculated 55+.** Well struck and nicely toned. Several minor marks only seen with the aid of a 5x glass . . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

7 **1861. About Uncirculated 55.** Well struck. Some original mint lustre still evident . ($60.00-$80.00)

8 **1862. About Uncirculated 55+.** Nicely toned. . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

9 **1863. Mint State 60+.** Nicely toned. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

10 **1863. Mint State 60.** . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

11 **1867. About Uncirculated 55.** Some original mint color still evident . . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

12 **1869. About Uncirculated 50.** Signs of old cleaning. ANACS certificate included. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

13 **1871. Mint State 60.** Brown toning. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

14 **1879. Brilliant Proof 65.** Well struck with beautiful lilac toning. A lovely coin worthy of a record bid . . . . . ($600.00-$750.00)

15 **1881. Brilliant Proof 60.** Lightly toned around the edges . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

16 **1881. Brilliant Proof 50.** Signs of old cleaning. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

17 **1882. Brilliant Proof 55.** Cleaned a few years ago. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

18 **1908-S. Mint State 60.** Some original mint color still evident . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

19 **1909-S. About Uncirculated 50.** Some mint color still evident. Scarce date . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

LINCOLN CENTS

20 **1909-S VDB. Extremely Fine 40.** Even brown toning. Key date . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

21 **1936. Brilliant Proof 63.** Nice golden toning. . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

22 **1936. Brilliant Proof 60.** Blue and lilac toning. ANACS certificate included. . ($125.00-$175.00)

23 **1937. Brilliant Proof 63.** Nice golden toning. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

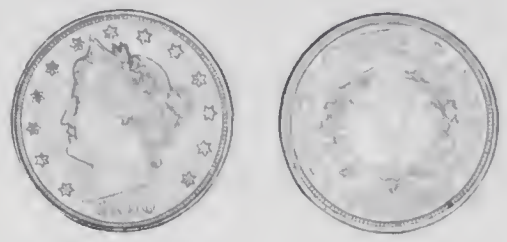
SILVER THREE-CENT PIECE

24 **1862. About Uncirculated 55.** Beautiful natural iridescent toning. Much scarcer in this grade than as a proof. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

NICKEL FIVE-CENT PIECES

25 **1868. About Uncirculated 55.** Well struck. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS



26 **1890. Mint State 63.** Full frosty mint lustre. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

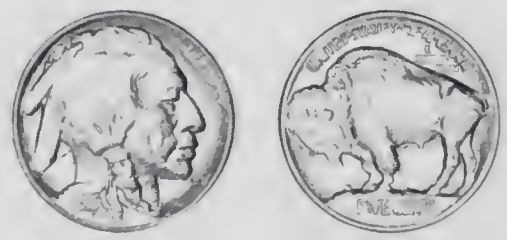
27 **1897. Mint State 60.** Light toning. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

28 **1899. Mint State 60.** Light toning. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

29 **1901. About Uncirculated 55** . . ($50.00-$75.00)

30 **1909. About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

BUFFALO NICKELS



31 **1913 Variety 1. Mint State 65.** A gem specimen! . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

32 **1913-D Variety 2. About Uncirculated 55.** ANACS certificate included. . ($125.00-$150.00)

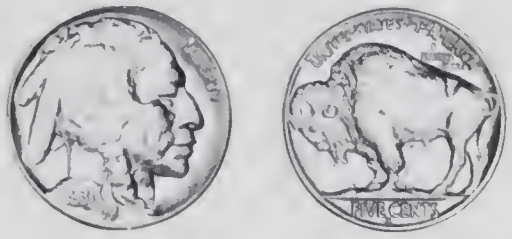
33 **1914-S. About Uncirculated 55.** Lightly toned. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

34 **1915-S. About Uncirculated 50.** Toned. . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

35 **1926. Mint State 65.** A superb example. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

36 **1926-S. Extremely Fine 40** . . ($125.00-$150.00)

37 **1930. Mint State 65.** Very choice. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



38 **1931-S. Mint State 65.** A sparkling beauty. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

JEFFERSON NICKELS

39 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65+** . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

40 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65+** . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

41 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65+** . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

42 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65+.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

43 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

44 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

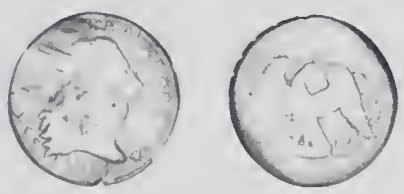
45 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

46 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

47 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

48 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65.** LOT OF 10 COINS. . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

HALF DIME



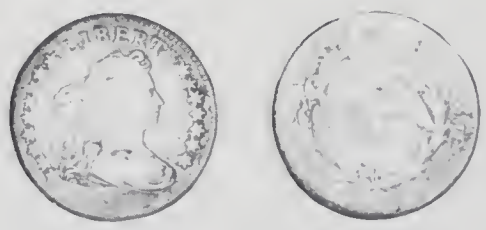
49 **1795. About Good** and damaged. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

DIMES

DRAPED BUST, SMALL EAGLE REVERSE

50 **1796. Breen-1A. Clapp-3. Four Berries. Dot Before L. Very Good 8.** Also called "hyphenated date" because of break at 17. Small mark in left obverse field. Light golden toning. First year of issue and first variety made for the date. Popular Type Coin. . . . . ($1500.00-$1800.00)

51 **1797. Thirteen Stars. Very Good 8.** The obverse is rusted most prominently around LIBERTY and right stars. Tiny digs on both sides. Lightly toned. . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)



52 **1797. Sixteen Stars. Very Good 8.** Heavy obverse die break above date. Rusted die at IBERT. Light handling marks on both sides. Lightly toned. Far rarer as a date and type than 1796. This date is probably R-6 with only 13 to 30 pieces known. . . . . ($1750.00—UP)

DRAPED BUST, HERALDIC EAGLE REVERSE

53 **1798 over 97. Sixteen Stars on Reverse. Very Fine 30.** Few faint scratches on the obverse. Gold toning around the edges. Scarce in high grade. . . . . ($1750.00—UP)

54 **1798. Small 8. Very Fine 35.** Lightly toned. Better than average strike. Borderline R-7 with only 10 to 15 known . . . . . ($2500.00—UP)

55 **1798. Very Fine 35.** Intermediate state, with cracks from Y to nose, chin towards last star and various crumblings in reverse dentils. Has been cleaned and shows some roughness. Also shows some pinpoint nicks and light scratches, but detail is good. Lightly toned around the edges. . . . . ($1750.00—UP)

56 **1800. Punctuated Date 1.800 (die chip).** Very Fine 35 sharpness, however rusty dies and the surfaces are rough. Some light pin scratches. Scarce date . . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

57 **1801. Reverse of 1800. Very Fine 30.** Obverse has pin scratches. Better than average strike. Among the top 20 known specimens . . . . ($1750.00—UP)

58 **1802.** Extremely Fine 45 sharpness, however many light pin scratches on the obverse near the legend and stars. Lightly toned with some mint lustre still evident. Low mintage date and very rare. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

59 **1802. About Good 3.** Well worn with some minor edge nicks. Scarce date as only 10,975 pieces were struck . . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

60 **1803. Close 03. Fine 12.** Cleaned, light scratches on both sides. R-5 with only 31 to 75 pieces known. . . . . ($1200.00-$1500.00)

61 **1804. Thirteen Stars on Reverse.** Reverse is the 1802 "Needle Beak" die. Very Good 8 sharpness, however cleaned and light pin scratches on both sides. Two of the thirteen stars are too weakly struck to make out. Fully acceptable specimen of this extreme rarity with fewer than 20 known in all grades . . . . . ($1000.00—UP)

62 **1804. Fourteen Stars on Reverse. Fine 15.** Light scratches on both sides. Signs of old cleaning now starting to retone. . . . . ($1200.00-$1500.00)

63 **1804. Extremely Fine 45.** Cleaned years ago and now starting to tone gray. Smooth clean surfaces with sharp detail throughout. Still quite an attractive type coin . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

64 **1805. Small Reverse Stars as in 1797-1804. Very Fine 35.** Early die state, crack at ERTY. Cleaned years ago and now toning near the edges. A pleasing type coin . . . . . ($1750.00-$2000.00)

65 **1805. Five Berries. Large Reverse Stars as in 1807. Very Fine 30.** Cleaned years ago and now starting to retone. Normal amount of light marks for the grade. Much rarer than the Four Berries variety. . . . . ($1650.00-$2000.00)

66 **1807. Later State. Extremely Fine 45.** Field uneven from at least nine sets of clash marks. Light toning around the edges. A choice type coin. . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

CAPPED BUST TYPE

67 **1809. Very Fine 30,** but rough with some pitting; poorly cleaned years ago. Rarely offered with even this degree of sharpness . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

68 **1811 Over 09. Fine 12.** Shattered and crumbled reverse die of 1809. Lightly toned around the edges. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

69 **1814. Small Date as in 1811. Very Fine 35.** Cleaned long ago and now starting to retone. Late die state, rim crumbling at lower right obverse. Bulge at CA and plain clash marks. Very rare in all grades — even rarer than the 1809 or even the 1801; none in WGC. Probably included in the initial delivery of 34,500 . . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

70 **1814. Very Fine 35.** Signs of old cleaning and now starting to retone around the edges. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

71 **1820. Large 0. Extremely Fine 40.** Cleaned years ago and now starting to retone. Light handling marks on both sides however, still an attractive type coin . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

72 **1820. Small 0. Fine 12.** Cleaned and now starting to retone. Several light marks on both sides. . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

73 **1821. Small Date. Very Fine 20.** Cleaned long ago and now starting to tone naturally along the edges. Light marks on both sides . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

74 **1821. Very Fine 20.** Light toning around the edges. Light handling marks on the obverse. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

75 **1822. Reverse of 1821. Very Fine 30.** Cleaned and now starting to retone. Several light obverse marks. Scarce date and very rare in all grades above Fine . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

76 **1823 Over 2. Small E's as in 1809-1822. Fine 15.** Light marks on both sides. Three times as rare as the Large E variety . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

77 **1823. Large E's as in 1824 and Later Dies. About Uncirculated 50.** Cleaned years ago and now re-toning around the edges. Scarce in high grades. . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

78 **1824. Fine 15.** Some marks on both sides. Lightly toned near the edges . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

79 **1825. Very Fine 30.** Several marks which appear mainly on the obverse. Cleaned long ago and now starting to retone near the edges. .($70.00-$90.00)

80 **1827. Very Fine 35.** Light gold toning. Some scattered light marks on both sides. Good details. . . . . .($60.00-$75.00)

81 **1828. Large Size. Curl Base 2. Very Fine 20.** Light marks on both sides. Cleaned years ago and now starting to retone. Prohibitively rare above Fine! This and the 1814 Small Date are among the most underrated of all the Dimes. . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

82 **1828. Small Date. Square Base 2. Very Fine 20.** First year of the reduced type. Light handling marks on both sides . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

83 **1829. Small 10c. Very Fine 20.** Crack through A of STATES. Light scratches. Signs of old cleaning and now toning around the edges .($30.00-$40.00)

84 **1829. Medium 10c. Recut. Extremely Fine 45.** Some light obverse marks. Light gold toning around the edges . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

85 **1829. Large 10c. Very Good 8.** Evenly worn. Light handling marks on both sides. Scarce. . . . . .($20.00-$25.00)

86 **1830. Small 10c. Good 5** . . . . . .($12.00-$15.00)

87 **1830. Very Fine 20.** Light scratches on both sides . . . . . .($25.00-$30.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

88 **1831. About Uncirculated 50.** Well struck. Light gold toning on both sides. Possibly cleaned years ago. Some light obverse handling marks. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

89 **1832 and 1833. Very Fine 20.** 1832: **High 2.** Cleaned and some light scratches mostly on the obverse. 1833: Cleaned and with some light handling marks on both sides. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

90 **1833. About Uncirculated 50.** Well struck. A few scattered marks on both sides. Lilac and blue toning . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

91 **1834. Small 4. About Uncirculated 50.** Nicely toned. Well struck on the obverse while the reverse is somewhat soft. The Small 4 is much rarer than the Large 4 variety. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

92 **1834. Large Imperfect 4 (no crossbar at right). Extremely Fine 45.** Even gold toning. Some minor marks visible with a glass. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

93 **1835 and 1836.** 1835: **Very Fine 20,** however light marks on both sides. Lightly toned around the edges. 1836: **Very Fine 30.** Long obverse dentils. Smaller 0 in 10c. Light obverse marks. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

94 **1837. Extremely Fine 45.** Well struck with grayish-gold toning. Possibly cleaned long ago. Some light marks on the obverse and on the rims. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

LIBERTY SEATED DIMES

95 **1837. No Stars. Large Date. Very Fine 20.** . . . . . .($90.00-$110.00)

96 **1837. No Stars. Small Date. About Uncirculated 50.** Lightly toned near the edges. Popular type coin . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

97 **1838-O. No Stars. Recut Mint Mark. Extremely Fine 40.** Lightly toned. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

98 **1838. No Drapery. About Uncirculated 50.** Lightly toned around the edges . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

99 **1838. Partial Drapery. Recut 1 and 8. About Uncirculated 55.** Warm sunset toning. Awash obverse 6. . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

100 **1839. No Drapery. Mint State 60.** Well struck with irregular light toning . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

101 **1838, 1839-O and 1840.** 1838: **Very Fine 25. No Drapery. Small Stars.** R-4 for circulated coins (76 to 200 pieces known). Toned near the edges. Scarce. 1839-O: **Extremely Fine 45. No Drapery.** Small "0" 0.9mm. Mint mark thin and oval. 1840: **Extremely Fine 45. No Drapery.** Well struck. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($120.00-$150.00)

102 **1840. Drapery. About Uncirculated 50.** Lightly toned around the edges. R-8 with only 2 to 3 known above Very Fine. This piece is a Condition Census coin according to Awash's book on Liberty Seated Dimes. We believe there are at least 6 known above Very Fine . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

103 **1840-O. No Drapery. Medium O. Extremely Fine 40.** R-6 in circulated condition with only 20 to 30 known. Irregular toning. Better than average strike for this date that usually comes weakly struck. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

104 **1841. About Uncirculated 55.** Warm sunset toning. Well struck. Scarce date in high grade. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

105 **1842. Broken Rim Variety. About Uncirculated 50.** Irregular toning mainly near the edges. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

106 **1843-O. High Date. Very Fine 20.** Lightly polished and now starting to tone. Scarce date in high grade. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

107 **1844. Very Fine 20.** Known as "The Orphan Annie Dime." Irregular toning. Low mintage date. . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

108 **1845-O. Very Fine 25.** Well struck. Considered R-7 above Very Fine condition ($100.00-$125.00)

109 **1846. About Uncirculated 50.** The surfaces are slightly reflective. Well struck R-7 above Very Fine (7 to 9 pieces known). . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

110 **1847. Variety 2. Very High Date — all digits touch base. Very Fine 20.** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

111 **1841-O, 1842-O, 1849-O (2 pieces).** 1841-O **Very Fine 20. Small "O";** 1842-O **Fine 15. Medium "O."** Scarce; 1849-O **Fine 15. Large "O";** 1849-O **Fine 15.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

112 **1843, 1845, 1847, 1848 and 1849.** 1843 **Fine 12. High Date;** 1845 **Very Fine 20;** 1847 **Very Fine 35.** Lightly toned; 1848 **Very Fine 35. High Date.** Irregular toning; 1849 **Very Fine 35. Thin Date.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

113 **1850-O. High Date. Medium "O". Mint Mark 1.1mm. Very Fine 35.** . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

114 **1851-O. Mint State 60.** R-7 (High R-7 with 4 to 6 pieces known in Unc.) Reflective surfaces and the planchet is uneven. Well struck. . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)

115 **1852-O. Large "O". Sloping Date. Very Fine 25.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

116 **1853. No Arrows. Obverse 2. Pendant falls left over "5", which is open. Mint State 65.** R-7 in Unc with only 7 to 9 pieces known. Lightly toned. Scarce this choice. . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

117 **1850, 1851 and 1852.** 1850 **Extremely Fine 40. High Date.** Lightly toned near the rims; 1851 **Very Fine 20. High Date;** 1852 **Very Fine 20. High Date.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . ($45.00-$60.00)

118 **1853, 1853-O, 1854, 1854-O and 1855.** 1853 **Very Fine 35. Arrows. Medium Date. Obverse 5.** Left arrow points over tip of "1"; 1853-O **Fine 15. Arrows;** 1854 **Very Fine 20. Arrows;** 1854-O **Very Fine 25. Arrows;** 1855 **Very Fine 25.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

119 **1856. Large Date. About Uncirculated 50.** Well struck . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

120 **1856-S. Fine 15.** Low mintage date with only 70,000 struck . . . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

121 **1858-S. Fine 15.** Cleaned with slightly porous surfaces. R-5 in circulated condition with 31 to 75 pieces known . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

122 **1859-O. Large "O". Extremely Fine 45.** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

123 **1859-S. Fine 15.** Scarce date with only 60,000 struck . . . . . .($60.00-$75.00)

124 **1856, 1857, 1858 and 1859.** 1856 **Very Fine 30. Small Date. Recut Date;** 1857 **Extremely Fine 40.** Lightly toned near the edges; 1858 **Very Fine 35. Medium Date;** 1859 **Very Fine 30.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . .($55.00-$80.00)

125 **1856-O, 1857-O and 1858-O.** 1856-O **Very Fine 20. Large "O". Small Date. "56" Recut Up;** 1857-O **Fine 15. Large "O";** 1858-O **Fine 15. Large "O".** LOT OF 3 COINS . . ($30.00-$40.00)

126 **1860-O. Small "O". Fine 15.** First year of the legend obverse from the New Orleans mint. Very scarce date in all grades. . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

127 **1860-O. Small "O". Fine 12.** Very rare date. . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

128 **1860-S. Fine 15.** Scarce date. . . .($25.00-$35.00)

129 **1860 and 1861.** 1860 **Extremely Fine 45. Legend Obverse. Obverse and Reverse 1.** The head is softly struck as usual; 1861 **About Uncirculated 50. Type 2 Obverse.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($70.00-$85.00)

130 **1861-S. Mint State 60.** Cleaned. R-8 with only 2 to 3 known in uncirculated. Well struck obverse. Surfaces slightly reflective. Very rare in this grade. This is a Condition Census coin. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

131 **1862-S. Fine 15.** Scarce date. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

132 **1863. Brilliant Proof 60+.** Well struck with light gold toning. Only 460 proofs minted. . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

133 **1863-S. Mint State 60.** Well struck for this rare date. High R-7 with only 4 to 6 known in Unc. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

134 **1863-S. Fine 15.** Scarce date. . .($90.00-$110.00)

135 **1864. Mint State 60.** Well struck. Clash marks on the reverse. R-7 for business strikes with only 7 to 9 known . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

136 **1864-S. Very Fine 20.** Signs of old cleaning. Scarce date. . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

137 **1864-S and 1865-S.** 1864-S **Fine 12.** Scarce date; 1865-S **Fine 15.** Normal soft strike. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($50.00-$65.00)

138 **1865. Brilliant Proof 63.** Only 500 proofs minted. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

139 **1866. Brilliant Proof 60.** Well struck. Only 500 proofs minted. . . . . .($550.00-$650.00)

140 **1866-S. Very Fine 20.** Scarce date. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

141 **1867. Brilliant Proof 60.** Lightly toned near the edges. Only 625 proofs minted. ($500.00-$600.00)

142 **1867-S. Very Good 8.** Obverse scratches; **Fine 15.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($35.00-$45.00)

143 **1868. Brilliant Proof 60.** Some marks in the left field. Only 600 proofs minted . ($475.00-$575.00)

144 **1868-S. Extremely Fine 45.** Scarce date. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

145 **1869. Awash Obverse 3. Brilliant Proof 60.** Some marks in the fields. Only 600 proofs minted. . . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

146 **1870. Broken "S". Recut "O". About Uncirculated 50** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

147 **1870-S. Very Fine 20.** Many light marks on both sides. Very scarce date. R-5 with 31 to 75 known in any grade . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

148 **1871. Proof 55.** Brilliant impaired proof. Only 960 proofs minted. . . . . .($225.00-$275.00)

149 **1871-CC. Fine 15.** First "CC" Mint Dime. Signs of old cleaning. Light field marks on both sides. R-6 with 20 to 30 known in all grades. . . . . (\$600.00-\$700.00)

150 **1872. About Uncirculated 50.** Signs of old cleaning . . . . . (\$40.00-\$50.00)

151 **1872-S. Very Fine 20.** Scarce date. . . . . (\$50.00-\$60.00)

152 **1872-CC. Fine 15.** R-4 with 76 to 200 known in circulated condition. Signs of old cleaning. Rare date . . . . . (\$350.00-\$450.00)

153 **1873. Closed 3. Brilliant Proof 55.** Light marks in the left obverse field. 1100 proofs minted. . . . . (\$200.00-\$250.00)

154 **1873. Open 3. About Uncirculated 50.** Light reverse scratches. Only 60,000 minted. Scarce. . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

155 **1873. Arrows. About Uncirculated 50.** Signs of old cleaning . . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

156 **1873. Arrows. About Uncirculated 50.** Light irregular toning . . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

157 **1873-CC. Arrows. Fine 15.** Cleaned years ago and now retoning. Very rare date. Possibly ex Anderson DuPont Sale, Lot 1634, Stack's November, 1954. . . . . (\$600.00-\$700.00)

158 **1873-S. Arrows. Very Fine 25** . . .(\$50.00-\$60.00)

159 **1874. Arrows. Brilliant Proof 60.** Light hairlines on both sides. Only 700 proofs minted. . . . . (\$700.00-\$800.00)

160 **1874-CC. Arrows. Mint State 60.** High R-7 with 4 to 6 known in Unc. Very rare date in any grade. The obverse is semi-reflective while the reverse is frosty. Possibly from Stack's DuPont Sale, November, 1954 Lot 1636 . . . . . (\$20,000.00—UP)

161 **1874-S. Arrows. Extremely Fine 40.** Lightly toned near the edges. The mint mark is very clear. Scarce date in high grade. . . . . (\$75.00-\$90.00)

162 **1875-CC. About Uncirculated 50.** Lightly toned near the edges. . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)

163 **1876. About Uncirculated 50** . . .(\$40.00-\$50.00)

164 **1876-S. About Uncirculated 55** . .(\$50.00-\$60.00)

165 **1876-CC. Type 1 Reverse. Mint State 60.** High R-6 with 13 to 19 pieces known in Uncirculated. Struck with wire edges on both sides. The surfaces are slightly reflective. Very scarce. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

166 **1877. Type 2 Reverse. Mint State 60.** R-5 with 31 to 75 pieces known in Uncirculated. Frosty reverse . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

167 **1877-S. Type 2 Reverse. Mint State 63.** R-5 with 31 to 75 pieces known in Uncirculated. Proof-like surfaces. Well struck for this date. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

168 **1877-CC. Type 2 Reverse. About Uncirculated 55** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

169 **1878-CC. Type 2 Reverse. Variety 1. About Uncirculated 50.** Scarce! . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

170 **1879. Type 2 Reverse. Brilliant Proof 60.** Only 1100 proofs minted . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

171 **1880. Brilliant Proof 55.** Only 1355 proofs minted. Signs of old cleaning . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

172 **1881. Brilliant Proof 55.** Only 975 proofs minted. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

173 **1882. Mint State 63.** Signs of old cleaning. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

174 **1883. Brilliant Proof 60.** Only 1039 proofs minted. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

175 **1884. About Uncirculated 55.** Signs of old cleaning . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

176 **1884-S. Small "S". Extremely Fine 40.** . . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

177 **1885. About Uncirculated 50** . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

178 **1885-S. Fine 12** . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

179 **1886. Recut 6. About Uncirculated 50.** Light marks in the right obverse field . . ($40.00-$50.00)

180 **1886-S. Very Fine 30**. . . . . ($30.00-$35.00)

181 **1887. About Uncirculated 50** . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

182 **1888. About Uncirculated 50.** The surfaces are slightly reflective. . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

183 **1888-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . .($250.00-$300.00)

184 **1889-S. Very Fine 20.** Some light obverse marks. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

185 **1890. Closed 9. About Uncirculated 50.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

186 **1890-S. About Uncirculated 55.** Reflective surfaces . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

187 **1891. Mint State 60.** A pleasing example for the type set . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

188 **1891-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

189 **1862, 1873, 1875, 1878, 1889 and 1891.** 1862 **Fine 15**; 1873 **Very Fine 20. No Arrows. Closed 3**; 1875 **Very Fine 35**; 1878 **Extremely Fine 45. Type 2 Reverse**; 1889 **Extremely Fine 40**; 1891 **Very Fine 35.** LOT OF 6 COINS .($70.00-$95.00)

190 **1875-CC and 1891-O.** 1875-CC **Fine 15. Below Bow**; 1891-O **Very Fine 30.** Signs of old cleaning. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($20.00-$25.00)

191 **1868-S, 1869-S, 1871-S (2 pieces), 1875-S (2 pieces), 1886-S and 1887-S.** 1868-S **Very Fine 20.** Scratches on both sides and nicks on the rims. Scarce date; 1869-S **Very Fine 20.** Tiny obverse rim nick at 5:00; 1871-S Both coins are **Fine 15**; 1875-S **Very Fine 20. Mint Mark Below Bow**; 1875-S **Extremely Fine 40. Mint Mark Above Bow**, however poorly struck; 1886-S **Very Fine 30**; 1887-S **Very Fine 20.** LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . .($140.00-$200.00)

BARBER DIMES

192 **1892, 1892-O and 1892-S.** 1892 **About Uncirculated 50**; 1892-O **Very Fine 35**; 1892-S **Fine 12.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($70.00-$95.00)

193 **1893, 1893-S and 1893-O.** 1893 **Extremely Fine 45**; 1893-S **Fine 12**; 1893-O **Very Good 8.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

194 **1894. Mint State 63.** Well struck. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

195 **1894-O. Fine 12** . . . . . .($45.00-$55.00)

196 **1895. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned near the edges. . . . . .($700.00-$900.00)

197 **1895-S. About Uncirculated 58.** Well struck with semi-reflective surfaces on the obverse. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

198 **1895-O. Very Fine 20** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

199 **1896, 1896-S and 1896-O.** 1896 **Very Fine 20**; 1896-S **Very Good 8.** Cleaned and now retoning; 1896-O **Very Good 8.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

200 **1897, 1897-S and 1897-O.** 1897 **About Uncirculated 58.** Some light marks on the cheek. Well struck; 1897-S **Fine 12. S Over S Variety**; 1897-O **Good 4.** Numerous light nicks on both sides. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($65.00-$90.00)

201 **1898, 1898-S and 1898-O.** 1898 **About Uncirculated 50**; 1898-S **Very Good 8**; 1898-O **Fine 15.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($40.00-$55.00)

202 **1899, 1899-S, 1899-O, 1900 and 1900-S.** 1899 **Extremely Fine 45**; 1899-S **Good 4.** Obverse scratches; 1899-O **Very Good 8**; 1900 **About Uncirculated 55**; 1900-S **Very Fine 20.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

203 **1900-O. About Uncirculated 50.** Signs of old cleaning. . . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

204 **1901, 1901-S, 1901-O, 1902, 1902-S and 1902-O.** 1901 **Extremely Fine 40**; 1901-S **Good 4**; 1901-O **Very Good 8**; 1902 **About Uncirculated 50**;1902-S **Good 4**; 1902-O **Very Fine 20**. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

205 **1903, 1903-S, 1903-O, 1904 and 1904-S.** 1903 **About Uncirculated 50**. Signs of old cleaning. 1903-S **Fine 12**; 1903-O **Very Good 8**; 1904 **Very Fine 35**; 1904-S **Fine 12**. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . .($90.00-$120.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

206 **1905-O. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

207 **1906, 1906-O and 1906-D.** 1906 **About Uncirculated 55**; 1906-O **About Uncirculated 50**; 1906-D **About Uncirculated 58**. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($120.00-$150.00)

208 **1905, 1905-S, 1906-S, 1907-D and 1907-S.** 1905 **Very Fine 35**; 1905-S **Very Fine 35**; 1906-S **Extremely Fine 45**; 1907-D **Very Fine 25**; 1907-S **Extremely Fine 45**. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . .($55.00-$75.00)

209 **1907, 1907-O and 1908-O.** 1907 **About Uncirculated 50**; 1907-O **About Uncirculated 50**; 1908-O **About Uncirculated 55**. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$130.00)

210 **1908-O. About Uncirculated 55** . .($60.00-$80.00)

211 **1908-O. About Uncirculated 55** . .($60.00-$80.00)

212 **1909. About Uncirculated 55** . . .($40.00-$50.00)

213 **1908, 1908-S and 1909-S.** 1908 **Extremely Fine 45**; 1908-S **Extremely Fine 40**; 1909-S **Extremely Fine 45**. Cleaned and now retoning. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($65.00-$80.00)

214 **1910. Mint State 60.** Irridescently toned. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

215 **1912. Mint State 60**. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

216 **1912-D. About Uncirculated 58** . .($30.00-$50.00)

217 **1913-S. About Uncirculated 50** ($125.00-$150.00)

218 **1910-D, 1911, 1911-D and 1914.** 1910-D **Extremely Fine 40**; 1911 **Extremely Fine 45**; 1911-D **Extremely Fine 40**; 1914 **Extremely Fine 45**. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($60.00-$70.00)

219 **1909-O, 1909-D, 1910-S, 1911-S, 1912-D, 1912-S, 1913, 1914-D and 1914-S.** 1909-O **Very Good 8**; 1909-D **Good 4**; 1910-S **Very Good 8**. Light oberverse marks; 1911-S **Very Fine 35**; 1912-D **Very Fine 35**; 1912-S **Very Fine 35**. Reverse scratches; 1913 **Fine 15**; 1914-D **Very Good 8**; 1914-S **Fine 15**. LOT OF 9 COINS. . . . . .($25.00-$45.00)

220 **1915, 1915-S, 1916 and 1916-S.** 1915 **About Uncirculated 50**; 1915-S **About Uncirculated 50**; 1916 **About Uncirculated 50**; 1916-S **About Uncirculated 50**. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

MERCURY DIMES

221 **1916. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

222 **1916. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

223 **1916. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

224 **1916. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

225 **1916. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

226 **1916. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

227 **1916. Mint State 63.** Almost full split bands. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

228 **1916-D. Extremely Fine 40.** Signs of old cleaning. . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

229 **1916-S. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

230 **1916-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

231 **1917. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

232 **1917. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

233 **1917. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

234 **1917-D. Mint State 65.** Full split bands . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

235 **1917-D. Mint State 63** . . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

236 **1917-S. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

237 **1917-S. Mint State 65.** Almost full split bands. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

238 **1918. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. Frosty and well struck . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

239 **1918. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

240 **1918-D. Mint State 60.** Almost full split bands. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

241 **1918-D. Mint State 63** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

242 **1919-D. Mint State 60.** Full split bands. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

243 **1921. Good 4 and Very Good 8.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

244 **1921-D. Very Fine 20** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

245 **1921-D. About Good 3, Good 4 and Good 5.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($80.00-$95.00)

246 **1921-D. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. Lightly toned . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

247 **1923. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

248 **1924. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

249 **1924-D. Mint State 65+.** Full split bands. . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

250 **1925. Mint State 60.** Almost full split bands. . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

251 **1926-D. About Uncirculated 50 and About Uncirculated 55** with almost full split bands. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

252 **1926-S. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . .($60.00-$70.00)

253 **1927. Mint State 65**. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

254 **1927-S. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

255 **1928. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

256 **1928-S. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($700.00-$850.00)

257 **1929. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

258 **1929-S. Mint State 65.** Almost full split bands. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

259 **1930-S. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. Semi-reflective surfaces. . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

260 **1931. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

261 **1931-D. Very Good 8.** Cleaned and obverse scratches. **Very Fine 30 and Very Fine 20.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

262 **1931-D. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

263 **1931-S. Very Fine 20 (2 pieces) and Very Fine 30.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($10.00-$15.00)

264 **1931-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

265 **1934. Mint State 63.** Full split bands. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

266 **1935-D. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

267 **1935-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

268 **1936. Brilliant Proof 65.** Toned. . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

269 **1936-D. Mint State 63.** Almost full split bands. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

270 **1936-S. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

271 **1936-S. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

272 **1937. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

273 **1937-S. Mint State 63.** Almost full split bands. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

274 **1938. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

275 **1939. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

276 **1939-D. Mint State 65.** Full split bands. . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

277 **1940. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

278 **1941. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

279 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

280 **1942 Over 1. Very Fine 35.** Cleaned years ago. Clear overdate. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

281 **1942 Over 1. Very Fine 25** . . .($250.00-$300.00)

282 **1942 Over 1. Very Fine 35** . . .($300.00-$350.00)

283 **1945. Micro S. Mint State 65.** Almost split bands. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

284 **1939-S, 1940-S (2 pieces) and 1945-S.** 1939-S **Extremely Fine 45.** Cleaned; 1940-S **About Uncirculated 50**; 1940-S **Extremely Fine 40**; 1945-S **About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($14.00-$18.00)

285 **1919, 1920, 1927, 1930, 1943, 1945.** 1919 **About Uncirculated 50.** Almost full split bands; 1920 **About Uncirculated 50**; 1927 **About Uncirculated 50**; 1930 **About Uncirculated 55**; 1943 **About Uncirculated 50**; 1945 **Extremely Fine 45.** LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . .($45.00-$60.00)

286 **1926, 1935 and 1944.** 1926 **Mint State 60.** Almost full split bands; 1935 **Mint State 63**; 1944 **Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS .($40.00-$60.00)

287 **1917-D, 1919-D, 1920-D, 1925-D, 1925-D, 1927-D (2 pieces).** 1917-D **Extremely Fine 40**; 1919-D **Very Fine 35**; 1920-D **Very Fine 20**; 1925-D **Very Good 8**; 1927-D **Very Fine 35**; 1927-D **Very Fine 30.** LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . .($60.00-$75.00)

288 **1919-S (2 pieces), 1920-S, 1923-S, 1924-S and 1925-S.** 1919-S Both coins are **Very Fine 30**; 1920-S **Very Fine 20**; 1923-S **Very Fine 20**; 1924-S **Fine 12**; 1925-S **Fine 12.** LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . .($35.00-$45.00)

289 **1928-O, 1934-D, 1937-D (2 pieces), 1938-D, 1939-D, 1940-D (2 pieces), 1941-D and 1942-D.** 1928-O **About Uncirculated 55**; 1934-D **Extremely Fine 45**; 1937-D Both coins are **About Uncirculated 50**; 1938-D **About Uncirculated 50.** Cleaned; 1939-D **About Uncirculated 50.** Cleaned; 1940-D **About Uncirculated 50**; 1940-D **About Uncirculated 50.** Full split bands; 1941-D **About Uncirculated 55.** Split bands; 1942-D **About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 10 COINS. . . . . .($90.00-$125.00)

290 **1929-D, 1941-S, 1942-D, 1943-D (2 pieces), 1944-D and 1945-D.** 1929-D **Mint State 60**; 1941-S **Mint State 65.** Full split bands; 1942-D **Mint State 63.** Full split bands; 1943-D **Mint State 60.** Split bands; 1943-D **Mint State 65.** Full split bands; 1944-D **Mint State 65.** Full split bands; 1945-D **Mint State 60.** Split bands. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . . .($200.00-$270.00)

291 **1938-S, 1942-S, 1943-S and 1944-S.** 1938-S **Mint State 63.** Full split bands; 1942-S **Mint State 65**; 1943-S **Mint State 60**; 1944-S **Mint State 60.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($85.00-$110.00)

292 **A GROUP OF MERCURY HEAD DIMES** 1935 Mint State 63. Split bands; 1935-S About Uncirculated 55; 1938-S Mint State 60; 1939-D Mint State 60+. Split bands; 1939-S About Uncirculated 55; 1940-D Mint State 60; 1940-S Mint State 63; 1941 through 1945-S About Uncirculated 50 to Mint state 65. Some with split bands. LOT OF 22 COINS . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

ROOSEVELT DIMES

293 **SET OF ROOSEVELT DIMES.** 1946 to 1970-S. This set grades from **Extremely Fine to Proof.** Many of the "**P**" mints are in Proof condition. Some extra varieties are included. LOT OF 60 COINS . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

QUARTER DOLLARS

BARBER QUARTERS

294 **1892. Mint State 60.** Well struck. . . . . .($225.00-$300.00)

295 **1892. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned and with some minor marks on the obverse. . .($225.00-$300.00)

296 **1892. About Uncirculated 55.** Frosty. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

297 **1929-D About Uncirculated 55** . .($60.00-$80.00)

WASHINGTON QUARTERS

298 **1932-S. Mint State 63.** Scarce date. . . . . .($300.00-$450.00)

299 **1932-S. About Uncirculated 55.** Just a whisper away from strictly Mint State . ($150.00-$200.00)

300 **1937-S. Mint State 60.** Some obverse marks. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

301 **COLLECTION OF WASHINGTON HEAD QUARTERS** 1932 to 1964-D. **About Uncirculated to Brilliant Uncirculated.** Mostly Uncirculated. LOT OF 83 COINS . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

HALF DOLLARS

CAPPED BUST TYPE, LETTERED EDGE

302 **1909 Experimental Edge XXXXXXX on Edge. Extremely Fine 45** however some old graffiti in the fields with signs of old polishing. Rare. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

BARBER HALF DOLLARS

303 **1892. About Uncirculated 50.** Lightly toned. ANACS certificate included. . . ($200.00-$250.00)

304 **1913-D. About Uncirculated 50 to 55.** Cleaned a few years ago. ANACS certificate included. . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

WALKING LIBERTY HALF DOLLARS

305 **1935, 1938 and 1939-D.** 1935 **About Uncirculated 58**; 1938 **Mint State 60**; 1939-D **Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

306 **FRANKLIN HALF DOLLAR SET** 1948 to 1963-D. **About Uncirculated to Brilliant Uncirculated.** Mostly Uncirculated. LOT OF 35 COINS. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

307 **1878 7TF, 1878 8TF and 1878-S.** 1878 7TF **Mint State 60**; 1878 8TF **Mint State 60**; 1878-S **Mint State 60.** Polished. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

307A **1878-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

307B **1878-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

307C **1878-S. Mint State 65.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

307D **1878-S. Mint State 65.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

307E **1878-S. Mint State 65.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

307F **1878-S. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

308 **1879-S. Mint State 63+.** Well struck. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

309 **1880-O. Mint State 65.** A boldly struck beauty. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

309A **1880-S. Mint State 65.** Frosty . ($100.00-$135.00)

310 **1880-S. Mint State 65.** Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

310A **1880-S. Mint State 63 to 65.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

310B **1880-S. Mint State 63+.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

311 **1881-S and 1882-S. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

312 **1882-CC. Mint State 60** . . . . . ($50.00-$65.00)

313 **1881, 1882-S and 1884.** 1881 **Mint State 63+**; 1882-S **Mint State 63**; 1884 **Mint State 63+.** All well struck. LOT OF 3 COINS . ($150.00-$200.00)

314 **1882-O, 1883-O and 1886-O.** 1882-O **About Uncirculated 50**; 1883-O **About Uncirculated 55**; 1886-O **Very Fine 35.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

315 **1882-S and 1898-O.** 1882-S **Mint State 65**; 1898-O **Mint State 65.** Semi proof-like. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

316 **1881 and 1891.** 1881 **Mint State 63.** Semi proof-like; 1891 **Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

316A **1883-O. Mint State 65** . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

317 **1883-O, 1884-O and 1888.** 1883-O **Mint State 63**; 1884-O **Mint State 63**; 1888 **Mint State 63.** All are well struck. LOT OF 3 COINS ($125.00-$175.00)

318 **1884-O. Mint State 65.** Semi proof-like. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

318A **1884-O. Mint State 65.** Frosty . ($125.00-$150.00)

318B **1884-O. Mint State 65** . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

319 **1884-O. Mint State 65.** Better than average strike. Frosty. . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

320 **1884-O. Mint State 63.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

321 **1884-O. Mint State 60+.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($60.00-$75.00)

322 **1884-CC. Mint State 63.** Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

323 **1884, 1887 amd 1888.** 1884 **Mint State 60+;** 1887 **Mint State 63;** 1888 **Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

324 **1887-S. Mint State 63.** Some minor bag marks. Well struck. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

325 **1889-CC. Fine 12** . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

325A **1890-O. Mint State 60+.** Better than average strike . . . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

326 **1891-S and 1921-S.** 1891-S **Mint State 60;** 1921-S **Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

327 **1892-O. Mint State 60.** Scarce date. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

328 **1895-O and 1897-O.** 1895-O **Very Fine 25;** 1897-O **Extremely Fine 45.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

329 **1897-O and 1901.** 1897-O **About Uncirculated 58;** 1901 **Extremely Fine 45.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

329A **1898-O. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

329B **1898-O. Mint State 63+.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

329C **1898-O. Mint State 63 to 65.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

330 **1899. Mint State 63.** Popular low mintage date. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

330A **1899-O. Mint State 65.** Frosty . ($200.00-$250.00)

330B **1899-O. Mint State 63.** Frosty . . .($60.00-$70.00)

331 **1899-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

332 **1899-S and 1901-S.** 1899-S **About Uncirculated 55;** 1901-S **About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

332A 1900. Mint State 65. Well struck. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

332B 1900. Mint State 65. . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

332C 1900. Mint State 63+. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

332D 1900-O. Mint State 65 . . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

332E 1900-O. Mint State 65. Well struck for this date. . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

332F 1900-O. Mint State 63. Partially proof-like. Well struck . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

333 1900-O, 1902-O, 1903 and 1904-O. 1900-O Mint State 60; 1902-O Mint State 60; 1903 Mint State 60; 1904-O Mint State 63. Semi proof-like. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

333A 1901-O. Mint State 65. Frosty . ($250.00-$300.00)

334 1902-S. Mint State 63. Semi proof-like. . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

334A 1904-O. Mint State 65. Well struck. The reverse is semi proof-like . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

334B 1904-O. Mint State 65. Well struck. The reverse is semi proof-like . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

334C 1904-O. Mint State 65. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

334D 1904-O. Mint State 63 to 65. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

334E 1904-O. Mint State 63 to 65. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

335 A GROUP OF "P" MINT MORGAN DOLLARS 1880 Extremely Fine 40; 1883 About Uncirculated 50; 1886 Extremely Fine 45; 1889 About Uncirculated 50; 1890 About Uncirculated 55; 1900 About Uncirculated 55. Polished; 1902 About Uncirculated 50. LOT OF 7 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

336 A LOT OF "O" MINT DOLLARS 1883-O Mint State 63. Nice toning; 1884-O Mint State 60. Nice toning; 1885-O Mint State 60. Nice toning; 1901-O Mint State 60. Semi proof-like; 1904-O Mint State 63. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

337 A GROUP OF "S" MINT MORGAN DOLLARS 1880-S Extremely Fine 45; 1882-S About Uncirculated 55; 1883-S Very Fine 35 (2 pieces); 1884-S Extremely Fine 45; 1885-S Extremely Fine 45; 1885-S Very Fine 35 (2 pieces); 1892-S Very Fine 20; 1899-S Extremely Fine 40; 1921-S About Uncirculated 50. LOT OF 11 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

PEACE DOLLARS

337A **1921. Mint State 63.** Well struck .($50.00-$60.00)

338 **1921 and 1927.** 1921 **About Uncirculated 55;** 1927 **Mint State 60** with some marks. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

339 **1922-S. Mint State 65.** ANACS certificate included. . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

340 **1926-D. Mint State 63.** Well struck. Toned and frosty . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

341 **1934-D. About Uncirculated 58 and Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($200.00-$225.00)

342 **1935. Mint State 60.** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

343 **1935. About Uncirculated 58.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($70.00-$80.00)

344 **PEACE DOLLAR COLLECTION** 1921 **Extremely Fine 45;** 1922-P,D,S; 1923-P,D,S; 1924, 1925, 1926-S — All **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated;** 1928 **About Uncirculated 55;** 1934 **About Uncirculated 50;** 1935 **About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 13 COINS . . . . . .($350.00-$400.00)

COMMEMORATIVE SILVER COINS

345 **1893 Isabella Quarter. Mint State 65.** A splendid gem specimen with immaculate surfaces. . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

346 **1893 Isabella Quarter. Mint State 60.** . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

347 **1938-P,D,S. Arkansas. Mint State 60.** SET OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

348 **1938. Bay Bridge. Mint State 60.** ($90.00-$110.00)

349 **1935. Small 1934. Boone. Mint State 60.** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

350 **1925-S. California Diamond Jubilee. Mint State 60** Frosty. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

351 **1892. Columbian Exposition. Mint State 63.** Light golden toning with semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

352 **1892 and 1893 Columbian Exposition. Mint State 60+.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

353 **1924. Huguenot-Walloon. Mint State 63.** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

354 **1925. Lexington-Concord. Mint State 60.** A nice frosty specimen. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

355 **1934. Maryland. Mint State 63.** ($170.00-$200.00)

356 **1934. Maryland. About Uncirculated 55.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

357 **1921. 2 x 4 Missouri. About Uncirculated 55.** A few too many light handling marks to qualify as Uncirculated. Frosty. . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

358 **1934-D. Oregon Trail. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned . . . . . (\$175.00-\$250.00)

359 **1915-S. Panama-Pacific. Mint State 60.** Beautiful rainbow toning on both sides.
. . . . . (\$600.00-\$700.00)

360 **1936. Rhode Island. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned . . . . . (\$125.00-\$175.00)

361 **1936-P,D,S. Rhode Island. Mint State 65.** A gem set. SET OF 3 COINS. . . . . (\$500.00-\$600.00)

362 **1936. Robinson. Mint State 60** (\$100.00-\$135.00)

363 **1935. Texas. Mint State 60** . . . (\$100.00-\$125.00)

364 **1925. Fort Vancouver. Mint State 63.** Frosty specimen . . . . . (\$600.00-\$800.00)

365 **1927. Vermont. Mint State 60.** (\$200.00-\$250.00)

366 **FOUR PIECE LOT OF COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS** 1921. Alabama. No 2 x 4. Toned. **Very Fine 35**; 1923-S Monroe. Toned. **Very Fine 35**; 1918. Lincoln **About Uncirculated 55**; 1922 Grant. Toned. **About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . (\$125.00-\$150.00)

367 **THREE PIECE LOT OF COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS** 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. **About Uncirculated 50**; 1925 Stone Mountain. **Mint State 60**; 1936 Arkansas. **About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . (\$100.00-\$125.00)

368 1918. Lincoln **About Uncirculated 55**; 1925 Lexington-Concord **About Uncirculated 55**; 1936 Long Island **Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS.
. . . . . (\$100.00-\$1350.00)

369 **A GROUP OF U.S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS** – B.T.W. and Washington Carver Types 1946 **Mint State 60**; 1950-S **Mint State 60**; 1951 Mint State 60; 1952 Mint State 63; 1954-S **Mint State 60.** LOT OF 5 COINS.
. . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

MEDALS

370 Norse Medals. **1925. Mint State 60.** Both thick and thin varieties. LOT OF 2 COINS. (\$75.00-\$100.00)

371 **John F. Kennedy Gold Medal. 8 grams. Brilliant Proof 60.** .900 fine gold probably struck in Mexico. . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

EARLY PROOF SET

372 **1904 Proof Set** 1c Proof 60; 5c Proof 60; 10c Proof 63; 25c Proof 60+; 50c Proof 60. Brilliant Proof set. LOT OF 5 COINS ($1500.00-$2000.00)

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

GOLD DOLLARS

TYPE 1

373 **1850-C. About Uncirculated 50.** Considerable mint lustre still evident. Light marks on both sides. Only 6966 pieces struck . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

374 **1851. Mint State 60.** Rich golden mint color. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

375 **1851. Very Fine 25.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

376 **1852. Very Fine 30** . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

377 **1853. Mint State 60.** Well struck. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

TYPE 2

378 **1855. About Uncirculated 50.** A lustrous and very pleasing example . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

TYPE 3

379 **1857. Very Fine 30** . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

380 **1873 Open 3. Mint State 60.** Nice and lustrous. . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

381 **1885. Mint State 65.** A gorgeous "First Strike" example displaying full blazing proof-like surfaces. . . . . ($3500.00-$4500.00)

QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD PIECES)

382 **1807. Fine 12.** Damaged. Many marks and rim nicks. Only 6812 pieces struck. ($500.00-$650.00)

383 **1839-C. Extremely Fine 45.** Well struck and lightly toned. Only 18,140 pieces struck. Some minor handling marks. Scarce coin. . ($750.00-$1000.00)

CORONET TYPE

384 **1861. Very Fine 25** . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

385 **1871. Extremely Fine 45.** Light handling marks in the fields. Only 5350 pieces struck. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

386 **1876. Extremely Fine 40.** Considerable mint lustre still evident. Marks on both sides. Purchased by the consignor as Almost Uncirculated. Low mintage date with only 4221 struck ($250.00-$350.00)

387 **1907. Extremely Fine 40.** Semi proof-like surfaces . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

INDIAN HEAD QUARTER EAGLES

388 **1908. Fine 15** with solder on the rims and repaired; **Very Fine 25.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

389 **1913. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

390 **1915. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

THREE DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

391 **1857. Extremely Fine 40.** Some mint lustre still evident . . . . . ($600.00-$750.00)

392 **1859. About Uncirculated 50.** Well struck and lustrous. A wonderful example for the type set. . . . . ($850.00-$1250.00)

HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD PIECES)

393 **1798. 13 Star Reverse. Fine 15.** Quite worn and repaired on both sides . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

394 **1834. Crosslet 4. Very Fine 25.** Rare and grossly under-valued. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

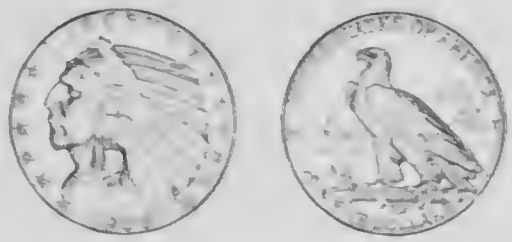
395 **1843-O. Small Letters. Very Fine 20.** Low mintage date with only 19,075 struck. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

396 **1897. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

397 **1903-S. Extremely Fine 45** . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

398 **1907-D. Mint State 63.** Boldly struck and quite pleasing . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

INDIAN HEAD HALF EAGLES



399 **1909-D. Mint State 60.** Extra "D" Behind Eagle's head. Possibly a rare variety. Letter of authentication from Walter Breen included. . . ($750.00-UP)

400 **1911. Very Fine 30.** Signs of solder at the top. Cleaned . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

401 **1915-S. Very Fine 20.** . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD PIECES)

402 **1799. Very Fine 30.** Light marks on both sides. . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

403 **1898. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

404 **1903-O. Mint State 60.** Well struck and lustrous. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

INDIAN HEAD EAGLES

405 **1909-S. Mint State 63+.** A superb Brilliant Uncirculated specimen displaying full mint bloom lustre. Rare this choice. . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

406 **1910-D. About Uncirculated 50.** Frosty surfaces. . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD PIECES)

407 **1857. Very Fine 25.** Tiny edge nick. Light to moderate surface marks . . . . . ($400.00-$450.00)

408 **1884-CC. Mint State 60.** Strictly Brilliant Uncirculated with the usual allotment of bag marks and abrasions which seem to accompany so many of these large heavy Gold coins ($1500.00-$2000.00)

409 **1890-CC. About Uncirculated 50.** Popular Carson City Double Eagle . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

410 **1898-S. Mint State 60.** Full mint bloom. . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

411 **1907. Mint State 60.** Frosty surfaces. . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

412 **1907-S. About Uncirculated 50** ($400.00-$450.00)

SAINT-GAUDENS DOUBLE EAGLE

413 **1914-S. Very Fine 30**. . . . . ($425.00-$475.00)

PRIVATE OR TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

414 **Quarter and Half Dollar Gold. 1904. Mint State 60.** Louisiana Purchase commemorative souvenir pieces. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

End of First Session

**Second Session begins tomorrow,
Tuesday evening
promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room**

SECOND SESSION

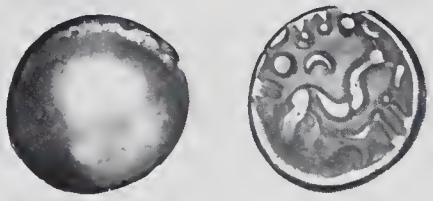
Tuesday evening, June 8, 1982
promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room
Lots 415 through 905

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

ANCIENT GREEK COINAGE

CELTIC COINAGE

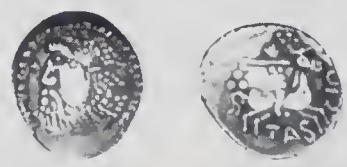


415 THE AMBIANI (Gallo-Belgic). 70-60 B.C. **Gold Stater.** Plain obverse. Reverse: Disjointed curved horse. Mack-27; Seaby-7. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

416 45-20 B.C. **Gold Stater.** The Whaddon Chase type. Wreath. Reverse: Spirited horse right. Mack-133; Seaby-31. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

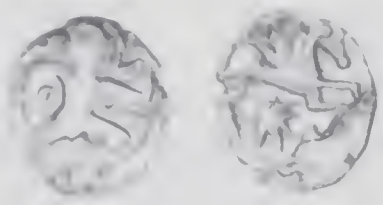
417 THE DOBUNNI. Bodvoc. **Gold Stater.** BODVOC across field. Reverse: Horse right, without legend. Mack-395; Seaby-269. **Very Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)

418 Tasciovanus, 20 B.C.-A.D. 10. **Gold ¼ Stater.** TASC within a three-fold wreath. Reverse: Horse springing to the left. Mack-185. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)



419 Tasciovanus, 20 B.C.-A.D. 10. **Silver Unit.** Bearded male head, left. Reverse: Horseman right, TASCIO. Mack-158; Seaby-167. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

420 THE CORITANI. Volisios Dumnocoveros, circa A.D. 10-61. **Gold Stater.** 83.3 grams. VOLISIOS in two lines. Reverse: DVMNOCOVEROS around crude horse to right. Mack-463; Seaby-301. (From an unrecorded die). **Very Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



421 THE VELIOCASSES. **Bronze Unit**. Stylized male figure to right. Reverse: Free horse to right with sun-burst below. Found near Earle's Colne on the Blackwater Essex. DLT-7322 v; Forrer XXIII/385. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

SPAIN

The early history of Spain can be divided into four numismatic groups — that of the Iberian Celts and those of the three later immigrant groups, the Greeks, the Phoenicians and Carthaginian peoples and finally the Romans. The earliest coins, about 400 B.C., were those of Greek colonists in trading posts along the Mediterranean coast. Gradually, economically and politically, the Carthaginians took control of the majority of the south and east of Spain. With the defeat of Hannibal in the Second Punic War, Spain became a Roman province in 206 B.C. and the new Roman colonies started to issue a local coinage with Latin legends. The Celtic Iberian tribes in the interior issued their own silver coinage with Iberian legends until 133 B.C. when provincial reforms standardized the coinage under Roman control. During the Roman civil war of the First Century B.C., local issues were again struck but the great majority ceased by the reign of Augustus, when, in 19 B.C. the whole of Spain finally came under Roman control.

HISPANIA

422 Calagurris. **Bronze 27mm** struck under Augustus. Laureate head of Augustus. Reverse: L. BAEB. PRISCO / C.CRAVBROC / IIVIR. Bull standing, right. SNG Munich-50. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

423 Calagurris. **Bronze 28mm (As)** issued under Augustus. Laureate bust of Augustus, right. Reverse: Bull to right with LENTINO.L.NOVO.IIVI R.M.C.I. around. SNG Munich-52 variant; C-683 variant. **Fine**. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

424 Carteia (Roman colony founded in 171 B.C.). Circa 1st Century B.C. **Bronze 24mm (Semis).** Laureate head of Neptune, right. Reverse: Dolphin right, Q. PEDECAL above, CARTEIA below. Heiss-XLIX/4; C-T-36. **Very Fine** and very scarce.
. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

425 Carteia. **Bronze 18mm.** Time of Augustus. Head facing right, before IIIIVIR (1)TR. Reverse: Dolphin between (CA) RTEI (C.M.) INI.Q.F. Heiss-Plate XLIX/26. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

426 Carthago Nova? **Bronze 22mm.** L.FABRIC(ins) within linear square. Reverse: P.ATELL below serpent? See BMC Cyrenaicia Plate CCX; Muller-i, p. 165. **Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

427 Carthago Nova. **Bronze 28mm (As)** issued under Augustus. Laureate bust of Augustus facing right. Reverse: Sacrificial implements. SNG Munich-128, 129 (ascribed to ILICI). **Fine**. . .($75.00-$125.00)

428 Carthago Nova. Tiberius and Caligula. . **Bronze 26mm.** Laureate head of Tiberius, left. Reverse: Bare head of Caligula, left. Calico-357; C-1. **Fine** and very rare . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

429 Clvnia. **Bronze 26mm** under Tiberius. Laureate bust of Tiberius, right. Reverse: Bull standing left with inscription around. SNG Munich-93; Heiss- p. 229/2. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

430 Emerita. **Bronze 26mm.** (Colonia Augusta). Facing head of Baal? Reverse: Colonist plowing. C-588; SNG Munich-245,246. **Very Good** ($60.00-$90.00)

431 Emerita. **Bronze 26mm** (As) under Augustus. (Colonia Augusta). Bare head of Augustus, right. Reverse: P. CARISIUS/LEG/AVGVSTI. Calico-569; RIC-234; C-388. **Fine** . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

432 Emerita. **Bronze 26mm (As)** under Augustus. (Colonia Augusta). Bare head of Augustus, right. Reverse: P.CARISIVS LEG. Not in Heiss, SNG or Calico. BMC re. Plate CII/18. Apparently much rarer than the reverse with P.CARISIVS LEG.AV GVSTI. **Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

433 Emporiai. **Bronze 27mm.** Late 1st Century B.C. Roman style. Head of Minerva, right, before C.CA T.G.O.CAR. Reverse: EMPORI, Pegasos galloping right. Heiss p. 100/57. (Aes Coinage of E. (BAR) Series 24 issued after 27 B.C.). **Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

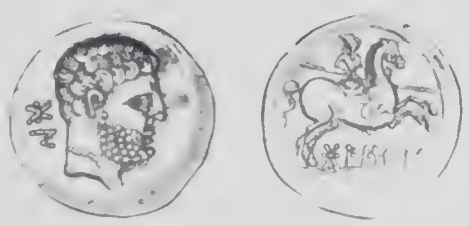
434 Ercauica. **Bronze 28mm** under Augustus. Laureate bust of Augustus, right. Reverse: Bull standing right. SNG Munich-117,118; Heiss-XVII/4; Calico-729. **Very Good** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

435 Illici. **Bronze 28mm** under Tiberius. (Colonia Iulia Ilici Augusta). Bare head of Tiberius to left. Reverse: Altar of Salus inscribed SAL AVG. C-141; SNG Munich-132; Calico-838. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

436 Irippo. **Bronze 21mm.** Before 27 B.C. Head of Octavian, right. Reverse: Deity seated, left. Heiss p. 318,1,2,3. **Fine** . . . . . .($90.00-$140.00)

437 Italica. **Bronze 29mm** issued under Tiberius. Bare head of Tiberius facing right. Reverse: PROVEDE NTIAE AVGVSTI. Altar inscribed. Calico-941; Heiss p. 380/8. V. 168,169. **Very Fine/Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)



438 Osca, 204-154 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** Male head with short beard; Iberian letters behind. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, holding spear. Heiss-1-2; Sear-28. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

439 Romula. (Hispalis Colonia Romula). **Bronze 33mm Dupondius** struck by Augustus and Julia 17-13 B.C. Radiate head of Augustus right, around AVG. COL. ROM. Reverse: Head of Livia with inscription AVGUSTA G ENERTRIX ORBIS. Calico-1031; Vives-167,2; SNG Munich-319. **Fine** and rare. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

440 (Portugal) Salacia (Lusitania). **Bronze 25mm.** Head of Herakles facing left with ODACISA before. Reverse: Two fish with legend between. Calico-1050; Heiss Plate LXIII/2. **Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

441 Segobriga. **Bronze 29mm (As)** issued under Caligula. Head of Caligula facing right. Reverse: SEGOB RIGA within wreath. SNG Munich-184. **Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

442 Tarraco. **Bronze 25mm** issued under Augustus. Laureate bust of Augustus, right. Reverse: Bare head of Tiberius facing right. Heiss Plate VIII/52. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

443 Tarraco. **Bronze 25mm** issued under Tiberius. DIVVS AVGVSTUS. Diademed head of Augustus, right. Reverse: Laureate bust of Tiberius, right. Heiss Plate VIII/57; SNG Munich-178. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

444 Turiaso. **Bronze 28mm** issued under Tiberius. Laureate head of Tiberius right with counterstamp [VR] below. Reverse: SVP. (LVCAI.M.SEAR) FRONT MVN.TVRIASO. MI: II VIR in wreath. The counterstamp represents remonetization. Heiss Plate XXIII/22. **Fine** and scarce.
. . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

445 No Lot

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

Mail your bid sheet in early!

GAUL

446 THE AVERNI. 2nd - 1st Century B.C. **Gold Stater.** Laureate head of Apollo, right. Reverse: Biga, right. Copied from the Gold Staters of Philip II. Ex Roth Collection, Sotheby 1918, lot 545. DLT———; Forrer———. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)

447 Circa 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Quinarius.** Helmeted head, left. Reverse: Free horse KAΛ. A Gallic imitation of a Roman Quinarius probably struck by the Kaleti tribe. **Very Fine** . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

CAMPANIA

448 NEAPOLIS. 450-340 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** 7.38 grams. Head of a nymph (Parthenope?), right, wearing broad diadem, earring and necklace. Reverse: Man-head bull walking right, head facing; above, Nike flying right to crown bull-head. SNG-Lockett-79. **Very Fine.** Lovely style.
. . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

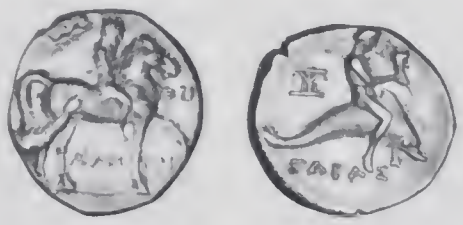
CALABRIA

449 TARENTUM. 380-345 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Naked youth on galloping horse to right. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left. BMC-116v. Attractive style and **Choice Very Fine.** Very scarce.
. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

450 TARENTUM. 302-231 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Nike to left of horseman. Reverse: Taras rising on dolphin to left. Vlasto-680 variant. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

Superior Galleries

451 TARENTUM. 272-235 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Naked horseman to right. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left. Vlasto-877. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

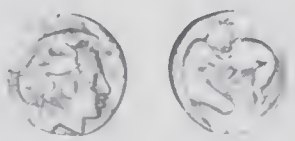


452 TARENTUM. 272-235 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Rider crowning horse, right, Nike crowns rider. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin, right. Vlasto-913. Attractively toned. **Choice Very Fine.** (**$300.00-$400.00**)

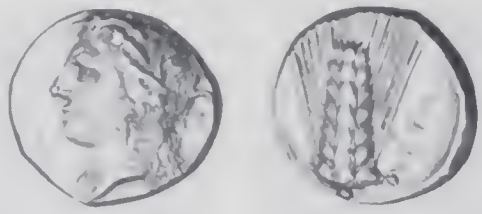
453 TARENTUM. 272-235 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Boy rider crowning horse to right. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left. Vlasto-866. Attractively toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

LUCANIA



454 HERACLEA. 380-281 B.C. **Silver Diobol.** 1.16 gram. Helmeted head of Athena, right with hippocamp on helmet. Reverse: Herakles kneeling, right, strangling Nemean lion. Ward-43 (This coin). Ex Metropolitan Museum and John Ward Collection. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)



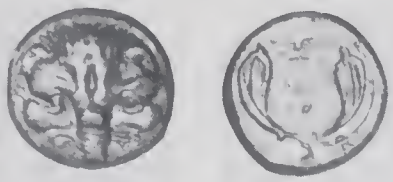
455 METAPONTUM. 350-300 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 7.88 grams. Head of Demeter, left. Reverse: Ear of barley. SNG-ANS-459. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$500.00-$750.00**)

BRUTTIUM

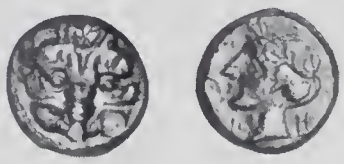
456 CAULONIA. 550-480 B.C. **Silver Incuse Stater.** 7.70 grams. Naked archaic male advancing, right; in front, stag. Reverse: Incuse of obverse. BMC-2. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)

457 LOCRI EPIZEPHYRII. 350-268 B.C. Under colony of Corinth. **Silver Stater.** 8.89 grams. Pegasus bridled, left. Reverse: Pallas wearing helmet to left. BMC-9; SNG-ANS-513. **Superb Mint State!**
. . . . . (**$1250.00-$1750.00**)

458 RHEGIUM. 415-387 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Lion's scalp facing; around it a border of dots. Reverse: PHΓINON. Head of Apollo right, laureate with turned-up hair; behind, sprig of olive. Finest style and a superb specimen of this rare and beautiful coin. BMC-23; Lloyd-695. **Extremely Fine/ Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$20,000.00-UP**)



459 RHEGIUM. Circa before 387 B.C. **Bronze 16mm.** Lion's scalp, facing. Reverse: PH to right of olive-spray with berries. Grose-1884. Exquisite glossy green patina. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)



460 RHEGIUM. 350-270 B.C. **Bronze 14mm.** Lion's scalp, facing. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo, left. Grose-1889. Beautiful glossy green patina. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

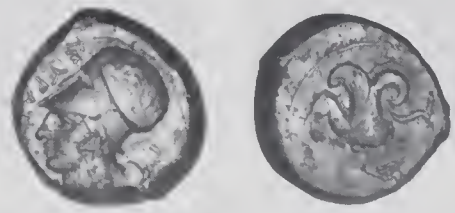
SICILY

461 GELA. 420-415 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Quadriga of horses, right; above, Nike. Reverse: Man-headed bull swimming, right. Jenkins-478. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . (**$750.00-$1000.00**)

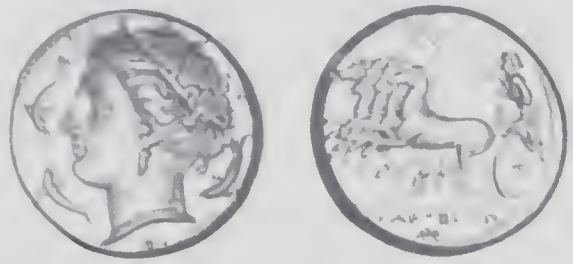
462 SELINUS. 520-490 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** Selinon leaf. Reverse: Incuse square in sections. SNG-ANS-665. **Very Fine** and rare . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)

463 SYRACUSE. 478-413 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.58 grams. Quadriga of horses walking right; charioteer holding reins in both hands and goad; above, Nike flying left to crown charioteer. Reverse: Female head right; hair confined by ampyx decorated with olive-wreath; hair visible over forehead; around, three dolphins visible. Grose-2689. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$800.00-$1200.00**)

464 SYRACUSE. 425-413 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.26 grams. Signed by artists Eukleidas and Euainetos. Quadriga of horses prancing right, all legs off ground; charioteer holding reins and goad; above, Nike flying left to crown charioteer; plain exergual line on which traces of illegible letters EY AINETO; in exergue, chariot-wheel; large flaw between Nike and charioteer. Reverse: Female head, left, wearing coil-shape earring and necklace of beads; hair confined by ampyx and sphendone; ampyx decorated with swan left; in microscopic letters on lower edge of sphendone, EVKΛEI; around, four dolphins. BMC(Syracuse)-190; Grose-2712(Same reverse die); Tudeer-35. **Very Fine.** Extremely rare . . . . . (**$3000.00-$4000.00**)



465 SYRACUSE. 344-336 B.C. **Bronze Trias.** Head of Athena, left, wearing Corinthian helmet, left. Reverse: Hippocamp left, with curled wing. Sear-1193. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)



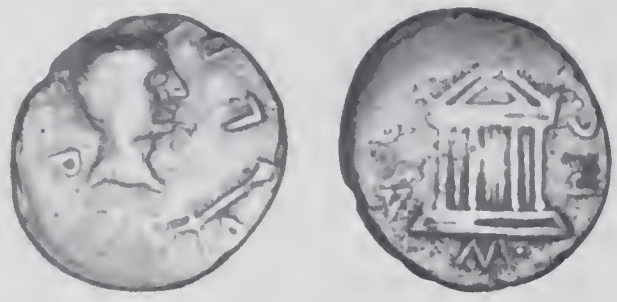
466 SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.97 grams. Head of Persephone left, wearing corn-wreath. Reverse: Quadriga of horses left; above, triquetra of legs. BMC-346. **Superb Extremely Fine** and lustrous . . . (4000.00-$5000.00)

467 SYRACUSE. Hieron II, 275-216 B.C. **Silver 16 Litrae.** 13.43 grams. Diademed and veiled head of Philistis, left; behind, star of eight rays. Reverse: Quadriga right, driven by Nike holding reins in both hands; above, star of eight rays. BMC-555. **Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

ISLANDS OF SICILY

468 SARDINIA. 61-59 B.C. **Bronze 25mm.** M. ATIVS BALBVS. PR. Young male head, left. Reverse: SA RD. PATER. Head of Sardus Peter right, wearing plumed headdress. BMC-1 **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)



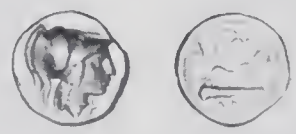
469 SARDINIA. (Probably TURRIS LIBISONIS). Perhaps M. Lucius, 42-40 B.C. **Bronze 27mm.** Head of Lucius(?); plow before. Reverse: Temple QAM P C II VIR. See Grant FITA Page 205; PLATE VI/19. **Fine** and rare . . . . . ($200.00-UP)

MACEDON

470 ACANTHUS. 500-424 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Lion left, attacking bull. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Desneux-28. **Very Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)

MACEDONIAN KINGS

471 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater.** Laureate head of Apollo, right. Reverse: Charioteer driving biga of horses, right. Mueller-149 (Heracleum). **Choice Very Fine** and well centered ($2000.00-$3000.00)



472 Alexander III, The Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Quarter Stater.** 2.07 grams. Mint of Amphipolis. Helmeted head of Athena, right. Reverse: Thunderbolt, bow and club. Jenkins, "Ancient Greek Coins"- 513/514. **Very Fine** . . ($700.00-$900.00)

473 Alexander III, The Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**, struck in Babylon. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's-skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left holding eagle and sceptre. Mueller-1272. SNG-Lockett-1456. Ex Dr. Walter Lee Crouch Sale, Lot 2589. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

474 Alexander III, The Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm and Silver Drachm.** Both are **Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

475 Alexander III, The Great, 336-323 B.C. (Postumous issue, circa 2nd - 1st Century B.C.). **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.69 grams. Head of Herakles wearing lion's-skin, right. Reverse: Zeus seated, left; palm tree before. Mueller-1389. Struck in Phoenicia-Aradus. **Choice Very Fine/Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

PAEONIAN KINGDOM

476 Patraos, 340-315 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Laureate head of Apollo, right. Reverse: Armed horseman, right, spearing fallen soldier. BMC-11 variant. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

MACEDON UNDER THE ROMANS

477 158-146 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Macedonian shield with diademed bust of Artemis, right, in center. Reverse: Club and monogram; all within oak-wreath. BMC-1 variant. Some signs of damage on the reverse. **Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

478 Time of Severus Alexander. **Bronze 25mm.** Head of Alexander The Great right, diademed. Reverse: Macedonian offering gifts of Nike OMONOIA. BMC–––. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

479 Time of Philip I. **Bronze 25mm.** Year 275 (A.D. 245/6). Head of Alexander The Great right, diademed. Reverse: Alexander on horseback. BMC-123 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . ($100.00-$150.00)

THRACE

480 AENUS. Circa 374-372 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 15.29 grams. Facing head of Hermes, inclined slightly to the left, wearing petasus with row of studs at rim AINION; goat walking. Reverse: AIN ION, goat walking right, wreath symbol in front; all in incuse square. May-405 (same obverse die). **Extremely Fine** and extremely rare.
. . . . . ($18,000.00-UP)

Superior Galleries

481 SCYTHIAN KINGDOM. Coson, circa 50 B.C. **Gold Stater.** Three men in Roman togas walking, left. (Inspired by a Silver Denarius by M. Junius Brutus.) Reverse: Eagle, standing on sceptre, holding wreath in claw. BMC Thrace Page 208/1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

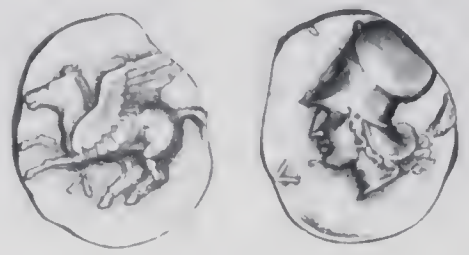
KINGDOM OF THRACE

482 Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.97 grams. Head of Alexander The Great with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike. Mueller-91 (Sestus). **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

ISLANDS OF THRACE

483 THASOS. After 146 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Head of young Dionysos, wearing ivy-wreath, right. Reverse: Herakles standing left, holding club and lion's-skin. BMC-67-78. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

ACARNANIA-LEUCAS



484 As Colony of Corinth. 400-330 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.60 grams. Pegasus with pointed wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas left, wearing over leather cap, Corinthian helmet without crest; to right, scallop-shell. BMC-31. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

ATTICA

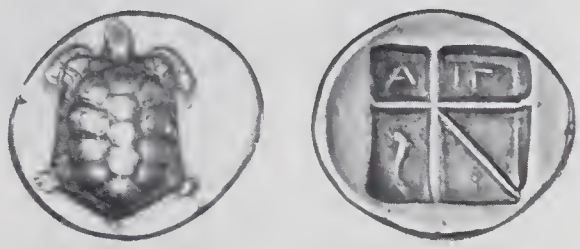
485 ATHENS. 527-430 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.99 grams. Head of Athena right, of archaic style, wearing round earring and close-fitting crested helmet. Reverse: Incuse square, within which, owl right with closed wings; behind, crescent and olive-spray. BMC-41 variant. **Choice Very Fine.** Beautiful style. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

486 ATHENS. 527-430 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.93 grams. Archaic head of Athena, right. Reverse: Owl with sprig and crescent behind. BMC-41. **Extremely Fine.** Lovely style and perfectly centered. . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

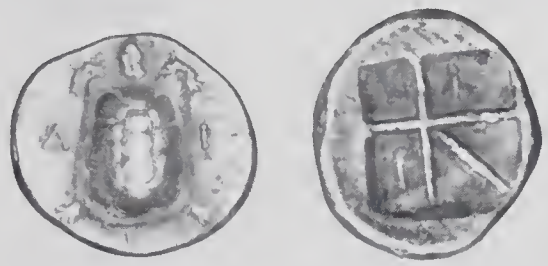
486A ATHENS. 527-430 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.28 grams. Archaic head of Athena, right. Reverse: Owl with sprig and crescent behind. BMC-41. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

AEGINA

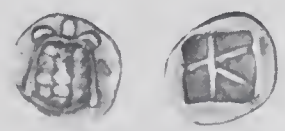
487 700-500 B.C. **Silver Stater**. 12.22 grams. Tortoise with smooth shell; dots down center. Reverse: Incuse square in eight sections. BMC-1. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine**. Several die breaks across the obverse . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



488 After 350 B.C. **Silver Stater**. 12.18 grams. Tortoise of which the structure of the shell is divided into thirteen plates. Reverse: Incuse square divided by bands into five compartments. Ex Naville Sale - Ars Classica 1928, no. 764; Ex Sotheby's April 22, 1970, no. 155. BMC-189. **Choice Very Fine**. An attractive example with a nice broad flan. . . . . .($2000.00-UP)

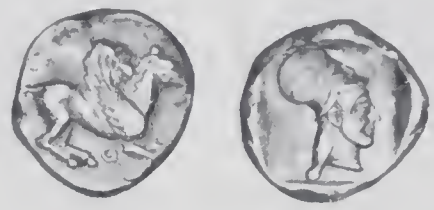


489 After 350 B.C. **Silver Stater**. 11.66 grams. Tortoise with shell of thirteen plates. Reverse: Incuse of five sections. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine**. Nice high relief style . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



490 After 404 B.C. **Silver Obol**. Tortoise with shell divided into thirteen plates; on right A. Reverse: Incuse square divided into five compartments. Danish Syll.-518. **Extremely Fine**. . ($200.00-$250.00)

CORINTHIA



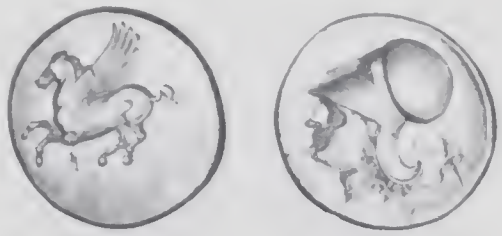
491 CORINTH. 500-431 B.C. **Silver Stater**. Pegasus bridled, with curled wing, flying right. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right, in deep incuse square. BMC-64. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

492 CORINTH. 400-338 B.C. **Silver Stater**. Pegasus flying left. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena, right. BMC-140 variant. **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

493 CORINTH. 350-338 B.C. **Silver Stater**. 8.55 grams. Pegasus with pointed wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas left, wearing over leather cap, Corinthian helmet without crest; to right, Kantharos. BMC-374. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

494 CORINTH. 350-338 B.C. **Silver Stater**. Pegasus with pointed wings, flying left. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena, left; Nike flying left, carrying fillet. BMC-350. **Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

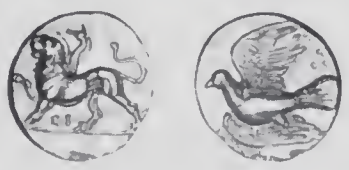
Mail your bid sheet in early!



495 CORINTH. 338-300 B.C. **Silver Stater**. Pegasus flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas, left; to right, Artemis. BMC-315. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

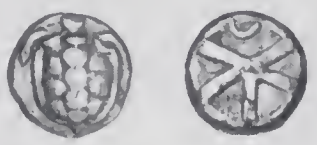
496 CORINTH. 338-300 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.57 grams. Pegasus with pointed wing, flying, left. Reverse: Helmeted Athena, left; behind, aegis on which Gorgon head. BMC-253. Ex University of Wisconsin Sale, Lot 972 (Superior October, 1977). **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

SICYONIA



497 SICYON. 400-300 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm.** 2.70 grams. Chimaera prowling left. Reverse: Dove flying left. BMC-121. **Extremely Fine.** A lovely, well centered specimen with attractive toning.
. . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

CRETE



498 CYDONIA. As Colony of Aegina. 5th - 4th Century B.C. **Silver Triobol.** 2.38 grams. Tortoise of which the structure of the shell is represented by pellets. Reverse: Incuse divided into five compartments; crescent in one depression. Le Rider, Plate XXVIII/8. **Very Fine** and rare . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

KINGDOM OF THE BOSPHORUS

499 Mithradates, A.D. 42-46. **Bronze 23mm.** Head of Mitradates, right. Reverse: Bow in case, lion's-skin on club, trident. BMC-1. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

500 Rhoemetalces, A.D. 131-153. **Bronze 24mm.** Bust right with trident before. Reverse: M H within wreath. BMC Page 64,9. (Plate XV/2). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$80.00-$120.00**)

501 Sauromates II, A.D. 173-211. **Bronze 28mm.** Laureate head of Septimius Severus, right, with long hair. Reverse: King on horseback, left. BMC-18. Danish Syll.-66. Ex Glendining June 21, 1972, Lot 225. Some area of corrosion removed on the lower reverse; nevertheless, a pleasing **Very Fine** specimen . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

MYSIA

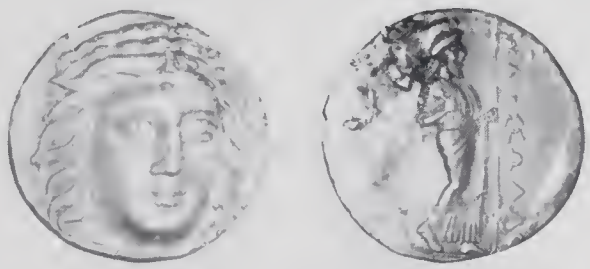
502 PERGAMUM. 49-48 B.C. **Silver Cistophorous** of Q. Caecilius Pius Scipio, Imp. Cista mystica with snake. Reverse: Two snakes; between legionary eagle. BMC-127. **About Extrmely Fine** and very scarce . . . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)

IONIA

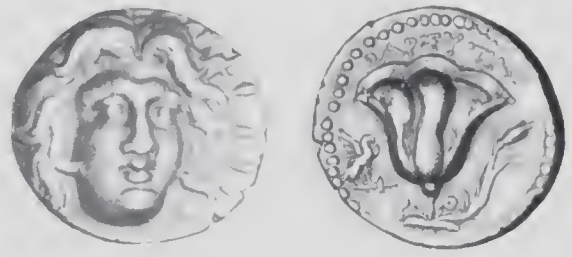
503 EPHESUS. 280-258 B.C. **Silver Octobol**. 5.04 grams. Diademed head of Artemis, right, with bow and quiver at shoulder. Reverse: Forepart of stag right, looking back; palm tree behind; bee to right. BMC-78 variant. **Extremely Fine**. Lustrous. . . . . (**$1500.00-$2000.00**)

504 SMYRNA. 2nd - 1st Century B.C. **Bronze 24mm** Head of Apollo right. Reverse: Homer seated left. Popular as this issue is the only one to depict Homer. BMC-114. **Fine**. . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)

CARIA



505 Mausolus, 377-353 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. 14.11 grams. Laureate head of Apollo facing slightly to right. Reverse: Zeus Stratios standing right, holding double-axe over shoulder and spear. Cf. Boston 1998. Gorgeous style. Some minor verdigree on the reverse; nevertheless, a magnificent **Extremely Fine** specimen. . . . . (**$3000.00-$4000.00**)



506 RHODES. 304-166 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. 13.05 grams. Radiate head of Helios, facing three-quarters to right; above, magistrate's name. BMC-126. **Very Fine**. Lovely high-relief style.
. . . . . (**$3500.00-$4500.00**)

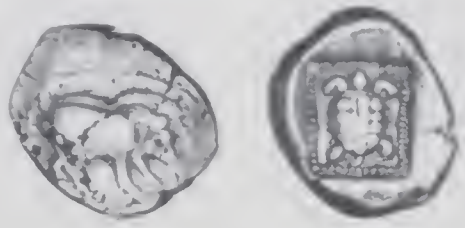
507 RHODES. Circa 43 B.C. - A.D. 96. **Bronze 37mm.** Head of Dionysos radiate to left. Reverse: Nike standing left, on plaque inscribed PODIΩN. BMC———. **Choice Very Fine** . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

LYDIA

508 7th - 6th Century B.C. Electrum **One Third Stater.** 4.66 grams. Lion's head right, with globule on nose. Reverse: Two incuse squares. BMC-2. **Very Fine**. Historically important as this issue is representative of the first Greek coin.
. . . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)

509 Croesus, 561-546 B.C. **Silver Siglos**. Foreparts of lion right, facing foreparts of bull, left. Reverse: Two incuse squares. Cf. BMC-45. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$600.00-$800.00**)

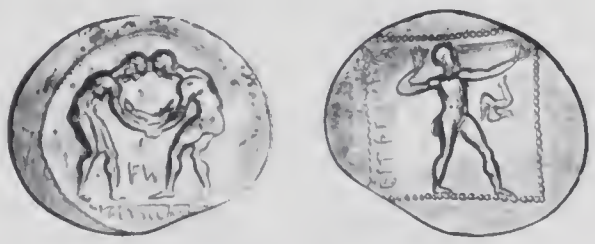
LYCIA



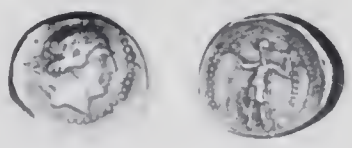
510 500-460 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 9.01 grams. Boar walking right. Reverse: Tortoise in dotted incuse square. BMC-17, Babelon, Traité, Plate XCII. **Fine/About Very Fine** and rare ($600.00-$800.00)

PAMPHYLIA

511 ASPENDUS. 400-300 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 10.85 grams. Two wrestlers; the one on the left holding left arm of his opponent with both hands; the one on the right grasping the other's right wrist. Reverse: Slinger wearing short chiton, discharging sling to right; in field right, triskeles of human legs. BMC-38 variant. **Very Fine** . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



512 ASPENDUS. 385-333 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Two naked athletes, wrestling; the one on the left, grasps with both hands his opponent's left arm. *Exergual legend on the obverse.* Reverse: Slinger about to discharge his sling, right, triskeles before. V. Aulock-4568/9. Similar in Paris, see BMC Plate XLIV/16. **About Extremely Fine** and extremely rare. . . . . ($750.00-UP)



513 PERGA. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm.** 2.40 grams. Laureate head of Artemis, right. Reverse: Artemis standing left, beside her stag. BMC-3. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

CILICIA

514 TARSUS. Pharnabazus, 379-374 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 10.71 grams. Ba'altars seated left. Reverse: Helmeted head of Ares(?), left. BMC-21 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

515 TARSUS. Pharnabazus, 379-374 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 10.56 grams. Female head nearly facing. Reverse: Head of helmeted male to left, Ares(?). BMC-15. **Extremely Fine** and attractively toned. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

516 TARSUS. Datames, 378-372 B.C. **Silver Stater.** Facing female head. Reverse: Bearded and helmeted male head, left. Sear-5640 variant. **Very Fine.** Obverse struck well off-center. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

517 TARSUS. Mazaeus, 361-333 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 10.57 grams. Ba'altars seated left on diphros, holding eagle-headed sceptre; before, corn-ear and grape-cluster. Reverse: Two lines of fortifications, one above the other; the upper one surmounted by bull kneeling right, attacked by lion leaping left onto his back. Babelon, Traité, Plate CXIII.8. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

518 TARSUS. Mazaeus, 361-334 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 10.88 grams. Ba'al of Tarsus seated left. Reverse: Lion attacking bull. From a recent hoard. BMC ———. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

519 OLBA. A.D. 10-11. **Bronze 21mm.** Head of Ajax, right. Reverse: Triskeles with legend around. BMC-2. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

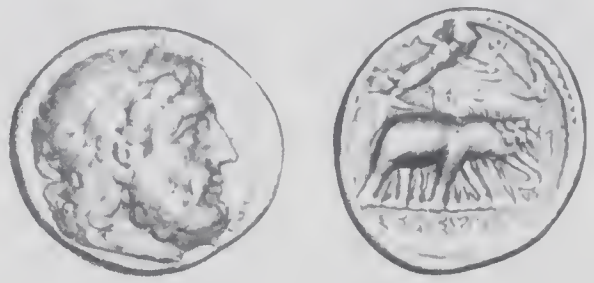
GALATIA

520 Amyntas, 36-25 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** of Tavium(?). Helmeted head of Athena, right. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding sceptre. BMC-1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

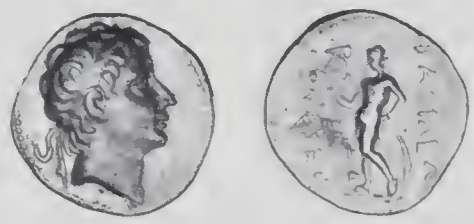
CAPPADOCIA

521 Archelaus, 36 B.C. - A.D. 17 (Placed on the Cappadocian throne by Mark Antony.) **Silver Drachm.** Diademed head of Archelaus, right. Reverse: Club within legend. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce.
. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

SELEUCID KINGS OF SYRIA



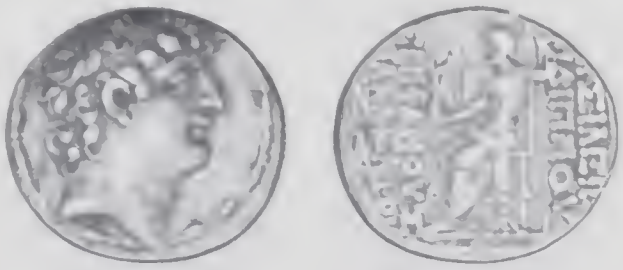
522 Seleucus I, 312-280 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.48 grams. Mint of Seleucia ad Tigrem. Laureate head of Zeus, right. Reverse: Quadriga of elephants. ESM-100. **Fine to Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



523 Seleucus II, 246-226 B.C. **Gold Stater.** 8.51 grams. Mint of Antioch ad Orontes. Diademed head of Seleucus II, right. Reverse: Apollo standing, left. Cf. ANS-Newell-986. **About Extremely Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($7500.00-$10,000.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

524 Antiochus IV, Epiphanes, 175-164 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Diademed head of the King, right. Reverse: Naked Apollo seated, left on omphalos. BMC-4 variant. **Very Fine.** Historically important as this King aroused the hatred of the Jewish people by despoiling the Temple in Jerusalem.
. . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

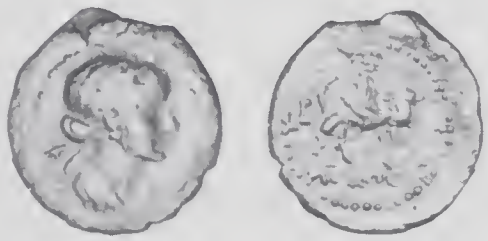


525 Philip, Philadelphos, 93-83 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Diademed head of the King, right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike. BMC-10 variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

COMMAGENE

526 Antiochus IV, A.D. 38-72. **Bronze 20mm.** Anchor between two crossed cornucopiae, each containing portraits of sons Epiphanes and Callinicus; star above. Reverse: Armenian tiara. BMC-8 (Galatia). **About Extremely Fine** . . ($150.00-$200.00)

PHOENICIA



527 ORTHOSIA. Cleopatra VII (Wife of Mark Antony) 51-30 B.C. **Bronze 21mm.** Diademed bust of the Queen facing right. Reverse: Two griffins standing, right. BMC———; P———. Unpublished? **Fine** and undoubtedly very rare . . . . . .($700.00-$900.00)

JUDAEA

528 **Bronze Leptons** of: Antiochus VII (Syria); John Hyrcanus, Reif-9; Alexander Jannaeus, Reif-14. Together with: Aradus, 400-335 B.C. **Silver One-Sixth Stater. Very Good to Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

529 John Hyrcanus I, Alexander Jannaeus and John Hyrcanus II. **Bronze Leptons.** Reif-8,15 and 20. **Very Good to Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

530 John Hyrcanus, Alexander Jannaeus, Herod Agrippa I. **Bronze Leptons.** Reif.-9, 15 and 59. **Very Good to Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS .($30.00-$50.00)

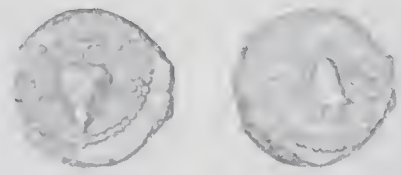
531 **Bronze Leptons.** Jonathan Hyrcanus II, Reif.-19. Together with: Herod Agrippa, Reif.-59. **Very Fine and About Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

532 Antigonus Mattathias, 40-37 B.C. **Bronze 25mm.** Double Cornucopiae. Reverse: Ivy-wreath. Reif.-21. **Very Good** and scarce . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

533 Antigonus Mattathias, 40-37 B.C. Reif.-25 together with: Herod I, 37-4 B.C. Reif.-26. Both coins are **Very Good.** LOT OF 2 COINS ($50.00-$75.00)

534 Herod The Great, 37-4 B.C. **Bronze Prutah.** Open wreath with inscription. Reverse: Tripod between palm branches. Reif.-31. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



535 Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C. - A.D. 6 **Bronze Prutah.** Bunch of grapes on a branch with leaf. Reverse: Tall helmet with cheek pieces. Reif.-55. **Very Fine.** A pleasing specimen . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

536 Agrippa II, A.D. 50-93. **Bronze 18mm and Bronze 19mm.** Reif.-100 and Reif.-107. Both are **Very Good** and scarce . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

537 Procurators. **Bronze Prutahs.** Coponius, Reif.-118; Annius Rufus, Reif.-119, 120, 121. All grade **Very Good to Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($500.00-$575.00)

538 Procurator: Valerius Gratus, A.D. 15-26. **Bronze Prutahs.** Reif.-123, 124 and 129. **Very Good to Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

539 Procurators. **Bronze Prutahs.** Valerius Gratus, Reif.-128; Antonius Felix, Reif.-134 and 136. **Very Good to Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

540 Procurator: Pontius Pilatus, A.D. 26-36. **Bronze Prutahs.** Lituus. Reverse: Wreath. Reif.-132 or 133 (date not clear). **Very Good.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

541 Procurator: Antonius Felix, A.D. 52-60. **Bronze Prutahs.** Reif.-134, 135 and 136. All are **Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

542 First Revolt A.D. 66-70. **Bronze Prutahs,** Year 2 and Year 3. Reif.-147 and 148. **Very Good and Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

543 Judaea Capta. **Bronze 21mm.** Head of Titus right. Reverse: Nike standing right, one foot on helmet with shield on left knee; palm to right. Reif.-154. **Very Good/Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

544 Judaea Capta. **Bronze 21mm.** Head of Titus right. Reverse: Nike standing right, with large shield on palm tree. Reif.-155. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

545 Judaea Capta. Issues under Domitian. Reif.-159, 160 and 161. All are **Very Good.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

546 Second Revolt, A.D. 132-135. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Facade of the Temple at Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulab. Overstruck on a Syrian Tetradrachm. Mesh.-199; Reif.-167. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

547 Second Revolt (The Bar Kochba War). A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius.** 3.05 grams. (Attributed to Year 3). Cluster of grapes; around, inscription "Simon." Reverse: Elongated lyre of three strings; around, inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh.-209; Reif.-188. **Superb,** nearly FDC. Obverse weakly struck . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

548 Second Revolt, A.D. 132-135. **Bronze Shimon and One-Half Shimon.** Reif.-200 and 206. Both are **Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

JUDAEA—CITY COINAGE

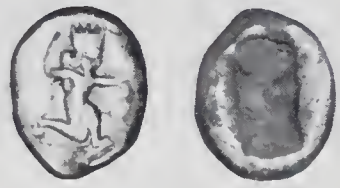
549 AELIA CAPITOLINA. Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222 **Bronze 23mm,** BMC-85; together with **Bronze 23mm,** BMC-89. **Poor and Very Good.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

550 ASCALON. Group of 5 Different **Bronzes.** Conditions range from **Good to Very Fine.** A worthwhile offering. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . .($80.00-$120.00)

551 NEAPOLIS (Samaria). Domitian, A.D. 81-96. **Bronze 21mm.** Laureate bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Palm tree with fruit. BMC-10. **About Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

552 **Group of 7 City Coins** Akko, Caesaria (2 different), Gadera, Nysa-Scythopolis, Philadelphia, Tiberius. Mostly in **Fine.** This interesting offering should be carefully examined for rarities. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . . ($150.00-UP)

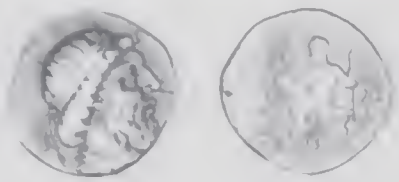
PERSIAN EMPIRE



553 Artaxeres III, 4th Century B.C. **Silver Sigloi.** The Great King in kneeling-running attitude, right. Reverse: Oblong incuse. BMC-185. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

PARTHIA

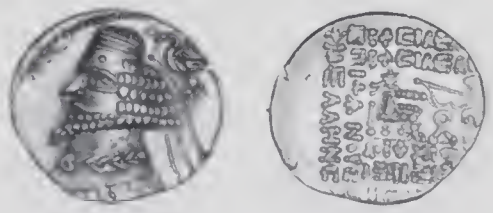
554 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. (Phraates I?) **Silver Drachm.** His bust left, wearing bashlik. Reverse: Archer seated right, on omphalos, holding bow. Sear-7328; Sellwood-10/1. Nicely toned and **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)



555 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** His head diademed, right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre. BMC-61, Plate III/13. Type of Sear-7332. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

556 Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 15.37 grams. Bust left, pointed beard, wart on brow. Reverse: King enthroned right, receiving a palm branch from Tyche holding a cornucopiae. Sellwood-51.5. Slight flan crack, nevertheless, **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

557 Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Diademed head of the King with wart on forehead facing left. Reverse: King and Tyche with palm branch; under throne inscription HOC=Year 278 (35 B.C.). BMC-23. Sellwood type 51. Well struck and of good style. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



558 Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** Diademed head of the King left, with wart on forehead; eagle crowning King (ref. to defeat of Antony in 36 B.C.). Reverse: Archer enthroned; legend around. Sellwood type 52/12. BMC-23 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

KINGDOM OF PERSIS

559 Autophradates II, 150-100 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** Head of Darius (?) right, crescent above. Reverse: Fire altar between King standing, right and bird perched. Sear-6202. Cf. BMC Plate XXXI/1. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

ELYMAIS

560 Kamnaskires II and Anzaze, 82-80 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (struck Year 231 (81 B.C.). Conjoined busts left of Kamnaskires, diademed with long beard and Queen Anzaze. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. BMC Page 246,4; Sear-6172. Ex Munzen und Medallion 32, 1966, Lot 170. **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

BACTRIA

561 Heliokles, 135-110 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Diademed and draped bust of the King, right; fillet border. Reverse: Zeus standing facing, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. BMC-2; Sear-7634. Bold **Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

PTOLEMAIC KINGS OF EGYPT

562 Ptolemy I, Soter, As Satrap, 323-305 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.00 grams. Head of Alexander The Great with horn of Ammon, right, wearing elephant's-skin and aegis. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; in field left, thunderbolt. Svoronos-22. **Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

563 Arsinoe II, Wife of Ptolemy II, Philadelphus. **Silver Dekadrachm.** 35.90 grams. Veiled head of Arsinoe II, right. Reverse: Double cornucopiae. Svoronos———; BMC———. Detail of **Very Fine** or better, however, broken and repaired.
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

564 Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-181 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 14.24 grams. Diademed and draped bust of Ptolemy V, right. Reverse: Eagle, left. Cf. Svoronos-1281. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare.
. . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

565 Ptolemy VIII, 170-117 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 13.07 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left, on thunderbolt. Svoronos-1489; BMC-1ff. Ex Madison Estate Sale, Lot A-24. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

566 Ptolemy VIII, 170-117 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 13.56 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy, right. Reverse: Eagle standing, left. BMC-18. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

567 Ptolemy X, Alexander, 106-88 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** Diademed head of Ptolemy, right. Reverse: Eagle standing left, on thunderbolt. LM=8 (108 B.C.). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

CYRENAICA UNDER THE ROMANS

568 Circa 36 B.C. **Bronze 28mm Dupondius** of L. LOLLIVS (Cleopatra's governor?). Head of Diana right, wearing stephante. Reverse: Stag standing on ground to right. BMC- Page 115, 16. **About Fine.**
. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

569 **Bronze 27mm Dupondius** of L. LOLLIVS, 37-31 B.C. (Probably Cleopatra's governor). Head of Apollo right, laureate. Reverse: Dromedary standing, right. BMC- Page 116, 21. **Very Good** and rare. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

570 **Bronze 27mm** of AULUS PUPIUS RUFUS. Head of Ammon right. Reverse: Sella castrensis, with cushion on seat. BMC-32. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

ZEUGITANA

571 CARTHAGE. Siculo-Punic. 300-250 B.C. **Electrum Stater.** Head of Persephone, left. Reverse: Free horse standing, right. Lampson-117. A very lovely specimen. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

572 CARTHAGE. Siculo-Punic. 4th - 3rd Century B.C. Group of three **Bronze** coins, two measuring 30mm and on 27mm, all with grain-goddess obverses and horse reverses. Mueller-150, 156 and 258. Mostly **Fine**. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

573 UTICA. 2nd Century B.C. **Bronze 28mm.** Heads of the Dioscuri laureate, beardless, jugate right. Reverse: Two horses walking, right. Mueller-II, Page 159, 341. SNG-Cop.-428. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($15.00-$25.00)

574 CARTHAGE. Augustus, A.D. 8-10. **Bronze 25mm.** Bare head of Tiberius, right. Reverse: PPDD in center; P.I.SP.D.V.SP.IIVIR C.I.C. around. Mueller-II, Page 150, 235; SNG-Cop.-419; Grant FITA Page 231. **Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

NORTH AFRICA

575 The Barcids in Spain, 218-209 B.C. (Second Punic War). **Silver Shekel (Didrachm).** Head of Hasdrubal left (younger brother of Hannibal). Reverse: Horse standing, right; above sun-disk between two uraeus-cobras. Robinson-7a; Sear-6570; Mueller-III, 17. 14. **Extremely Fine** and extremely rare. . . . . .($6500.00-UP)

576 NUMIDIA. Hiempsal II, 106-60 B.C. **Silver Drachm (Half Shekel).** Beardless head of Hiempsal, right, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Horse galloping right, Punic letter below. Sear-6602, SNG-Cop.-378(Siculo-Punic Sicilian Mint 213-211 B.C.). Attractively toned. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce . . . . . .($500.00-$700.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

NUMIDIA AND MAURETANIA

Mauretania, the land of the Moors, covers the area of Africa south of the Spanish coast now known as Morocco and was important for its fertile corn fields and woodlands. It first appears in history at the time of the Jugurthine War (110-106 B.C.) when it was under the government of Bacchus after Jugurtha's defeat, Bacchus was given part of his kingdom of Numidia. By the time of Julius Caesar, the kingdom had split into two, but both Kings, one of them another Bacchus, supported Caesar and their kingdoms were enlarged. Numidia had supported Pompey, Juba I having been insulted by Julius Caesar personally when he pulled his beard during a heated argument in Rome. On the defeat of Pompey's North Africa forces, Juba committed suicide. Juba's son, Juba II, was taken to Rome to appear in Caesar's triumph but at sometime seems to have gotten back part of his kingdom. In 25 B.C. Augustus gave him Mauretania but annexed Numidia as a province of the empire. As a further consolation he was given Cleopatra Selene as wife. Cleopatra, the daughter of Mark Antony and Cleopatra of Egypt, bore him a son, Ptolemy. This King, the last of the Ptolemaic line of Egypt, was arrested and executed on a state visit to Rome in A.D. 40 by Caligula. As the terrified monarch asked the reason for his arrest and his country's annexation Caligula is said to have told him that they needed his money. From then until A.D. 429 when the vandals occupied it, Mauretania remained a fertile and economically important province of Rome.

577 Juba I, 60-46 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. 3.96 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Juba I, right, with sceptre over right shoulder. Reverse: Temple with eight columns. Mueller-50; Mazard-84. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . ($300.00-$400.00)

578 Juba I, 60-46 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. 3.46 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Juba I, right, with sceptre over right shoulder. Reverse: Temple with eight columns. Reverse slightly struck off- center, nevertheless, **Very Fine** and extremely rare. Mueller-50; Mazard-86. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

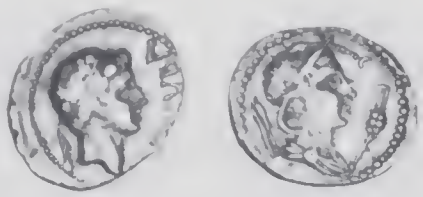
579 Juba I, 60-46 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. 4.0 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Juba I, right, with sceptre over right shoulder. Reverse: Temple with eight columns. Tiny banker's stamp on reverse. Mueller-50 variant; Mazard-85. **Nice Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

580 Juba I, 60-46 B.C. **Silver Quinarius**. 1.53 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Juba I, right, with sceptre over right shoulder. Reverse: Horse galloping, right. Mueller-53; Mazard-88. **Very Fine** and of the highest rarity . ($450.00-UP)

581 Juba I, 60-46 B.C. **Bronze 21mm**. Effigy of Africa in elephant's-skin headdress, right. Reverse: Lion walking, right. Punic = 10 BAI HMMLKT. Mazard-Page 52, No. 93. **Fine**. . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

582 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. 3.01 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Head of Africa, right wearing elephant's-skin headdress; behind, two javelins. Mueller-18; Mazard-127. **Very Fine** and extremely rare . ($450.00-UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.



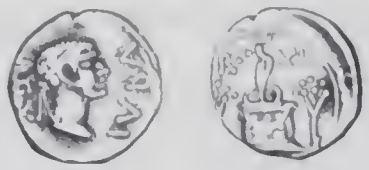
583 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. 2.75 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Head of Africa, right, wearing elephant's-skin headdress; behind, two javelins; before, corn-ear. **Very Fine** and extremely rare. Mueller———; Mazard-129 . . . . . ($500.00-UP)

584 Juba II, 25 B.C.-A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. 3.26 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: elephant advancing, right. Slightly double-struck. Mueller-20; Mazard-135. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

585 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. 2.39 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Elephant advancing, right. Mueller-20; Mazard-135. **Very Fine/Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

586 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. 2.91 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Elephant advancing, right. Obverse struck off-center. Mueller-20; Mazard-135. **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



587 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Uraeus crowned with crescent, surmounting garlanded altar. The uraeus with crescent and the altar probably allude to the deification of Cleopatra. Mueller———; Mazard-165. **Fine** and extremely rare. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

588 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. 2.89 grams. Head of Juba II wearing lion's-skin, right, with club over shoulder. Reverse: Capricorn to right, with globe between forelegs and cornucopiae on back. Mueller———; Mazard-211. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

589 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. 2.97 grams. Head of Juba II wearing lion's-skin, right, with club over shoulder. Reverse: CAESAREA and date within wreath. Mueller-53; Mazard-232. **Extremely Fine** and extremely rare. ($350.00-UP)

590 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius**. 2.94 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Cornucopiae with two handles from which hang fillets; behind, sceptre placed diagonally; in right upper field, crescent. Nice, wide flan. Mueller-25; Mazard-241. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

591 Juba II, 25. B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 3.01 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Cornucopiae with two handles from which hang fillets; behind, sceptre placed horizontally; in right upper field, crescent. Mueller-25; Mazard-241. **Very Fine.** Lustrous and very rare.
. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

592 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 2.09 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Two cornucopiae in saltire; in center, globule. Reverse struck off-center. Mueller———; Mazard-268. **Nice Fine** and of the highest rarity . ($300.00-UP)

593 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Star and crescent. Mueller-95. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

594 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 2.87 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Star of the sun on crescent. Mueller-95; Mazard-299. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

595 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 3.12 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: On left, symbol of Isis, composed of a disc surmounted by two plumes and two corn-ears within two cow's-horns; on right, sistrum; both placed on line of globules. Mueller-90; Mazard-313 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

596 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 2.58 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: On left, symbol of Isis, composed of a disc surmounted by two plumes and two corn-ears within two cow's-horns; on right, sistrum; both placed on line of globules. Mueller-90; Mazard-313 variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

597 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 2.68 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: On left, symbol of Isis, composed of a disc surmounted by two plumes and two corn-ears within two cow's-horns; on right, sistrum; both placed on line of globules. Mueller-90; Mazard-313 variant. **Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

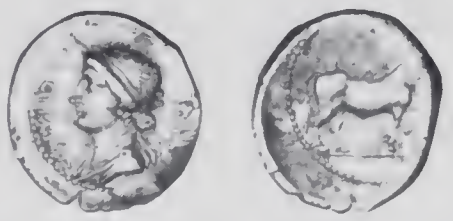
598 Juba II, 25 B.C.-A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 2.69 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Symbol of Isis, composed of a disc surmounted by two plumes and two corn-ears within two cow's-horns from the tips of which hang globules; below crescent. Mueller-89; Mazard-331 variant. Nicely toned and **Nice Fine** . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

599 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 3.10 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Crocodile advancing, left. Mueller-92 variant; Mazard-343. **About Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

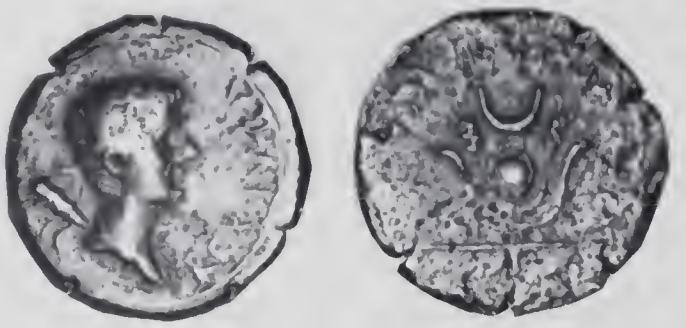
600 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 3.22 grams. Diademed head of Cleopatra, left. Mueller-87; Mazard-357. **Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

601 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 3.31 grams. Diademed head of Juba II, right. Reverse: Diademed and draped young bust of Ptolemy, left. Mueller–––; Mazard-379. **Nice Fine** and extremely rare. . . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

602 Juba II, 25 B.C. - A.D. 23. **Silver Denarius.** 2.86 grams. (Mint Error). Obverse brockage. Diademed head of Juba II, right. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)



603 Cleopatra, Wife of Juba II. **Silver Denarius.** 3.24 grams. Diademed head of Cleopatra, left. Reverse: Cow advancing right. Reverse struck off-center. Mueller-103; Mazard-392. **Very Fine** and extremely rare. . . . . ($450.00-UP)



604 Juba II and Cleopatra (Daughter of Mark Antony and Cleopatra). **Bronze 30mm.** Male head to right; club behind. Reverse: legend in semi-circle around aegis, etc. Mazard-354. **Fine** and rare.
. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

605 Juba II and Cleopatra. **Bronze 22mm.** Female head facing right (Cleopatra?); BAZ IVBA around. Reverse: Baal Melkart, right; club behind. Cf. Mazard-Page 205, No. XXX (also plate). **Very Good.**
. . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

606 Ptolemy, A.D. 23-40. **Silver Denarius.** 2.17 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy, right. Reverse: Cornucopiae with two handles from which hang fillets, and sceptre, placed in saltire. Mueller-142 variant; Mazard-475 variant. **Extremely Fine** and rare.
. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

607 Ptolemy, A.D. 23-40. **Silver Denarius.** 1.99 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy, right. Reverse: Capricorn advancing, right with cornucopiae on its back and its right forefoot on globe. Mueller-181; Mazard-462. **Fine** and rare . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

608 Ptolemy, A.D. 23-40. **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust facing right. Reverse: Caduceus within wreath. **Fine** and rare . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

609 Ptolemy, A.D. 23-40. **Bronze 23mm.** Diademed and draped bust of Ptolemy, bearded, right. Reverse: Lion running, right; above, large star. Mueller———; Mazard-501. **Fine** and of the highest rarity. . . . . ($50.00-UP)

610 **COLLECTION OF 17 BRONZE ISSUES** Mueller-198; 78; 102; Mazard-346; Mueller-41; 48; 56; 58; 56; 22; 41; 224; 285; 102; 32; 25; Mazard-523. The grades of this group range from **Good to Fine** with most being rare to extremely rare. LOT OF 17 COINS. . . . . ($500.00-UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINAGE

611 EARLY REPUBLIC. Group of 3 coins: **Bronze As, Bronze Unica and Silver Denarius. Average Fine** or better. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

612 EARLY REPUBLIC. 225-212 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga, right; ROMA in incuse. Craw.-29/3. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

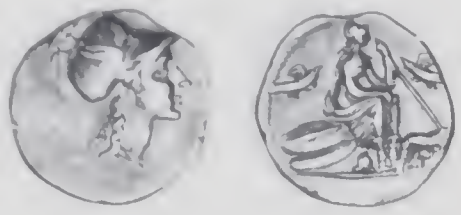
613 After 211 B.C. **Bronze Semis.** Laureate head of Saturn, right. Reverse: Prow right; S above. Syd.-143a. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

614 146 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Antestius. Head of Roma, right. Reverse: The Dioscuri, right; dog running, right, with both fore-feet raised; below horses. Syd.-411; Craw.-219/1e. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

615 137 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Sex. Pompeius. Helmeted head of Roma, right; behind, jug, before X. Reverse: She-wolf, right, suckling twins; behind, *ficus Ruminalis* with one bird perching on trunk and two birds perching on upper branches; on left, Faustulus, identified by inscription. The reverse type represents the finding by the shepherd Faustulus of Romulus and Remus being suckled by the she-wolf at the foot of the *ficus Ruminalis*. Craw.-235/1c; Syd.-461a. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

616 133-112 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Manlius Torquatus. Helmeted head of Roma, right; before X; torque as border. Reverse: Horseman charging, left. The torque on the obverse refers to the single-handed victory of T. Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus over a gigantic Gaul, from whose body he took the collar which adorned him and placed it around his own neck, thereby receiving the *cognomen* Torquatus. Craw.-295/1; Syd.-545. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

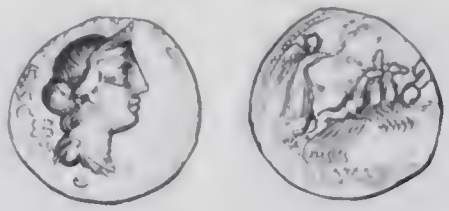


617 115 or 114 B.C. Anonymous **Silver Denarius**. Head of Roma, right, wearing winged Corinthian helmet, right. Reverse: Roma wearing Corinthian helmet, seated right on pile of shields, holding spear in left hand; at feet, helmet; before, she-wolf suck-
617 ling twins Romulus and Remus; on either side of Roma, a bird flying. Toned. Craw.-287/1; Syd.-530. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

618 90 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. Large laureate head of Apollo right, with heavy locks of hair. Reverse: Minerva in quadriga, left. Syd.-685; Craw.-342/4b. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

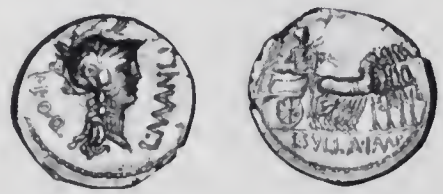
619 Circa 88 B.C. **Bronze As** of D. Salinus. Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Prow right; D SILANVS LF above. Grueber-1853. **About Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

620 82 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Valerius Flaccus. Draped bust of Victory, right. Reverse: Legionary eagle; on left, standard of maniple of *hastati*; on right, standard of maniple of *principes*. The reverse type records the services of the cohorts which accompanied Flaccus to Spain and Gaul and which earned for him his victories. Craw.-365/1b; Syd.-747b. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)



621 82-81 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis. Diademed head of Anna Perenna, right. Reverse: Quadriga, right. Syd.-748a. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

622 82-81 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Annius T.f. T.m. with L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis. Diademed head of Anna Perenna, right. Reverse: Victory in galloping quadriga, right. Syd.-748b; Craw.-366/1c. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



623 82 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Cornelius Sulla and L. Manlius Torquatus. Helmeted head of Roma, right. Reverse: *Triumphator*, crowned by flying Victory, in quadriga, right, holding reins in left hand and caduceus in right hand. Craw.-367/3; Syd.-759. **Superb Extremely Fine** and lustrous.
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

624 81 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Q. Caecilius Mettelus Pius (As Imperator). Diademed head of Pietas, right; stork before. Reverse: Elephant walking, left. Craw.- 374/1; Syd.-750. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

625 80 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Porcilius. Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat's-skin. Reverse: Juno Sospita in biga, right. Craw.-379/2; Syd.-772. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

626 Circa 79 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of A. Postumius Albinus. Bust of Diana right, on shoulder bow and quiver. Reverse: Togate figure standing, left; the whole dedication of the sacrifice on rocky formation. Craw.-372/1; Syd.-745. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

627 79 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Papius. Head of Juno Sospita, right; behind, caduceus. Reverse: Gryphon leaping right; below, wing. Craw.-384/1; Syd.-773. **Choice Very Fine**. . . ($150.00-$200.00)

628 78 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Cassius Q.f. Longinus. Head of Liber (or Bacchus), right, thyrsus over shoulder. Reverse: Head of Libera, left; L. CASSI Q. F., behind. Craw.-386/1; Syd.-779. **Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

629 77 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of P. Satrienus. Helmeted head of Roma, right. Reverse: She-wolf, left. Craw.-388/1b; Syd.-781a. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

630 76-75 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Cn. Lentulus. Bust of Genius of the Roman People, right. Reverse: Terrestial globe between rudder and sceptre. Syd.-752. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

631 76-75 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Cn. Lentulus. Bust of the Genius of the Roman People draped, right; sceptre on shoulder. Reverse: Terrestial globe between rudder and sceptre. Craw.-393/1b; Syd.-752a. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

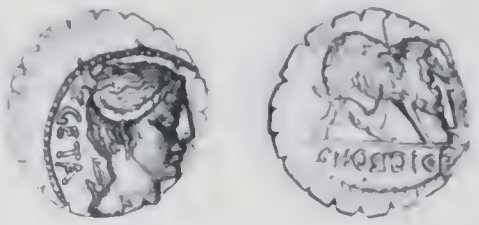
632 70 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus. Jugate heads of Honos and Virtus. Reverse: Roma and Italy hand in hand. Syd.-797; FUFIA-1. Obverse struck off-center, otherwise **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

633 70 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of T. Vettius Sabinus. Bearded head of King Tatius, right. Reverse: Togate figure in biga left, holding reins in right hand and magistrate's staff in left hand; behind, cornear. The head of Tatius, King of the Sabines, alludes to the Sabine origin claimed by the family of the moneyer. Pleasingly toned and a bold portrait of the King. Craw.-404/1; Syd.-905. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

634 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Hosidius C.f. Geta. Diademed head of Diana, right, bow and quiver at her shoulder; GETA before; III VIR behind. Reverse: The wild boar of Calydon right, pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Craw.-407/2; Syd.-903. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

635 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Hosidius C.f. Geta. Draped bust of Diana, right, with bow and quiver over shoulder. Reverse: Boar right, wounded by spear and attacked by hound. Craw.-407/2; Syd.-903. Nicely toned and **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

636 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Hosidius C.f. Geta. Diademed head of Diana, right. Reverse: The wild boar of Calydon right, speared, attacked by a hound. Craw.-407/2; Syd.-903. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



637 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Hosidius C.f. Geta. Diademed head of Diana, right; behind GETA. Reverse: The wild boar of Calydon right, pierced by spear and attacked by a hound. Craw.-407/1; Syd.-904. Struck off-center, otherwise **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

638 67 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus. Winged bust of Vacuna, wearing crested helmet, right. Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt. Syd.-809. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

639 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Cassius Longinus. Draped bust of Vesta veiled. Reverse: Male figure left, dropping tablet into a cista. Commemorates the law relating to voting. Syd.-935. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

640 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus. Veiled and diademed head of Concordia, right. Reverse: Perseus and his two sons as prisoners on left. Craw.-415/1; Syd.-926. Struck slightly off-center, otherwise **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

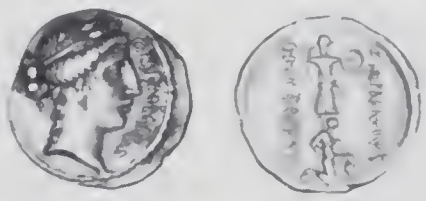
Mail your bid sheet in early!

641 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Scribonius Libo. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus, right. Reverse: Well-head ornamented with two lyres, tongs and festoons. Craw.-416/1b; Syd.-928. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

642 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. King Aretas kneeling beside a camel, right. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga, left; scorpion below horses. Syd.-913. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

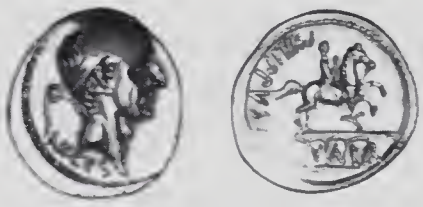
643 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. King Aretas kneeling beside a camel. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga. Craw.-422/1b; Syd.-913. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

644 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Roscius Fabatus. Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat-skin headdress; axe behind. Reverse: Girl standing right, feeding serpent. Syd.-915. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



645 57-56 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Memmius C.f. C. MEMMI C.F. before head of Ceres, right. Reverse: C. MEMMIVS IMPERATOR divided by captive kneeling, right; before trophy of Eastern arms. This records the assumption of the title "Imperator," as he was the son-in-law of Sulla, in 57 B.C. when propraetor in Bithynia. Craw.-427/1; Syd.-920. **Extremely Fine** and scarce ($250.00-$350.00)

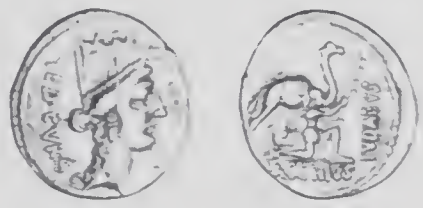
646 56 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Faustus Cornelius Sulla. Head of young Hercules wearing lion's-skin headdress, right. Reverse: Globe between four wreaths, the lower one flanked by aplustre and ear of corn, the upper one jewelled and tied with fillet. This moneyer was the son of the great Roman dictator. Craw.-426/4a; Syd.-883. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



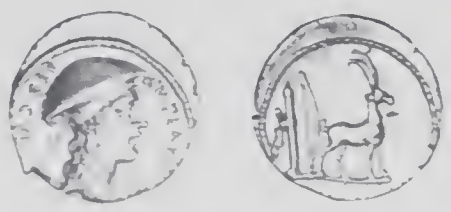
647 56 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Marcius Philippus. ANCVS below diademed head of Ancus Marcius, right; lituus behind. Reverse: Equestrian statue on arcade of five arches. Syd.-919. Softly struck on the head, otherwise **Extremely Fine** and lustrous. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

648 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of P. Fonteius P.f. Capito. Bust of Mars draped, right; trophy behind. Reverse: Warrior on horseback thrusting his spear at Gualish enemy who is about to slay a third combatant who is unarmed; helmet and oval shield below on right. Craw.-429/1; Syd.-900. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

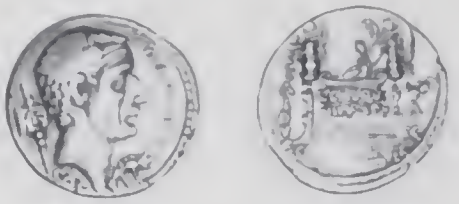
649 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of A. Plautius. Turreted head of Cybele, right. Reverse: BACCHIVS/IVDA EVS. Camel right; before, kneeling figure holding reins in left hand and olive-branch in right hand. Craw.-431/1; Syd.-932. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



650 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of A. Plautius. Turreted head of Cybele, right. Reverse: Bacchius kneels right, with camel at his side, extending olive-branch, BACCHIVS in exergue, IVDAEVS on right. Refers to the subjugation of Judaea. Craw.-431/1; Syd.-932. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



651 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Cn. Plancius. Head of Diana Planciana right, wearing petasus. Reverse: Cretan goat, right; bow and quiver behind. Craw.-432/1; Syd.-933. Slightly struck off-center, otherwise **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



652 51 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Coelius Caldus. Head of C. Coelius Caldus, Cos. 94, right; behind, standard inscribed HIS; before, standard in the form of a boar. Reverse: Table with figure behind preparing *epulum*; on left, trophy with Macedonian shield; on right, trophy with *carnyx* and oval shield decorated with thunderbolt. The obverse portrait is that of the moneyer's grandfather, and the standards on the reverse refer to the latter's conquests in Spain. Ex Sotheby's, May 15, 1974, No. 79. Craw.-437/2a; Syd.-894. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

653 49 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Man. Acilius Glabrio. Laureate head of Salus, right. Reverse: Valetudo (Salus) standing left, leaning against column and holding serpent. Craw.-442/1b; Syd.-922. Nicely toned and **Extremely Fine.** . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

654 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Hostilius Saserna. Head of Vercingetorix, right; Gaulish shield behind. Reverse: L. HOSTILIVS above naked warrior in biga, right; SASERN below. Commemorates Julius Caesar's campaign in Gaul and the valiant struggle of Vercingetorix against the Romans. Some ancient bankerstamps on the obverse; nevertheless, the portrait is superb. **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($750.00-UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

655 46 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of T. Carisius. Head of Juno Moneta, right; MONETA behind. Reverse: Cap of Vulcan over anvil between tongs and hammer. Craw.-464/2; Syd.-982. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

656 42 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of P. Clodius M.F. Turrinus. Laureate head of Apollo, right; lyre behind. Reverse: Diana Lucifera standing facing with two long torches. Syd.-1117; CLAUDIA-15. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

657 42 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Vibius Varus. Head of Bacchus right, wearing wreath of ivy and grapes. Reverse: Panther springing left, towards garlanded altar on which thyrsus and mask; C. VIBIVS in exergue, VARVS on right. Craw.-494/36; Syd.-1138; **Superb Extremely Fine** . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINAGE

POMPEY THE GREAT

658 **Silver Denarius**. Circa 46-45 B.C. Head of Roma, right. Reverse: Hispania presenting palm to Pompey who is alighting from prow. Craw.-469/1a-d; Syd.-1035; C-1. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

659 **Bronze 24mm**. Struck in CILICIA-Pompeiopolis. Head of Pompey, right. Reverse: Athena standing, left. BMC-Page 152, No. 48. Pleasing portrait and **About Very Fine**. Rare. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

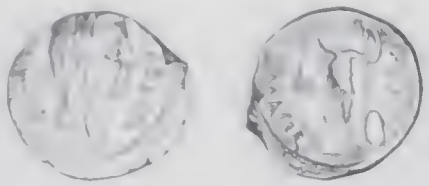
Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

JULIUS CAESAR

660 **Silver Denarius**. 49-48 B.C. Elephant right, trampling on serpent; CAESAR in exergue. Reverse: Sacrificial implements. C-49; Syd.-1006. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

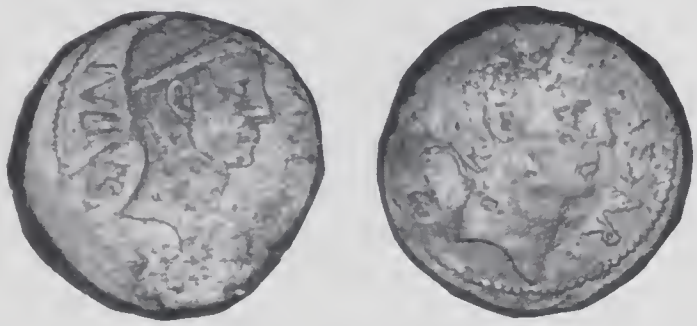
661 **Silver Denarius**. Struck 46-45 B.C. Diademed head of Venus, right. Reverse: CAESAR, Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Syd.-1013. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

662 **Silver Denarius**. Circa 46-45 B.C. Diademed head of Venus, right. Reverse: Gallia and a Gaulish captive (Vercingetorix?) seated beneath trophy; CAES AR below. Syd.-1014; C-13. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)



663 **Silver Denarius**. 44 B.C. CAESAR DICT. Laureate and veiled bust of Caesar, right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding Victory and sceptre. Syd.-1074; C-39. Slightly off-center, otherwise **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

JULIUS CAESAR AND AUGUSTUS



664 **Bronze Sestertius**. DIVOS IVLIVS. Laureate head of Julius Caesar, right. Reverse: CAESAR DIVI F. Bare head of Augustus, right. C-3. Attractive green patina. **Nice Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

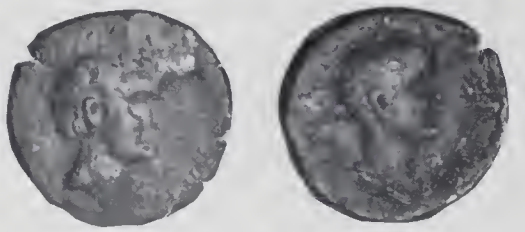
MARK ANTONY

665 **Silver Denarius**. 32-31 B.C. Ship right; on prow, sceptre tied with fillet. Reverse: CHORTIS SPECV LATORVM. Three standards, each decorated with two wreaths and prow. The *cohortes speculatorum* were employed to carry dispatches and sometimes to act as executioners. During the empire there were ten for each legion. Craw.-544/12; Syd.-1214. Rare and **Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

666 **Silver Denarius**. Circa 32-31 B.C. Galley, right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards; LEG II. Syd.-1216. Some obverse digs. **Very Fine**. . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

667 **Silver Denarius**. Circa 32-31 B.C. Galley, right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards; LEG VI. Syd.-1223. **Very Fine**. (**$100.00-$150.00**)

MARK ANTONY AND FULVIA



668 **Bronze 23mm**. 41-40 B.C. Struck in Tripolis (Phoenicia). Head of Mark Antony, right. Reverse: head of Fulvia, right. BMC-Page 204, No. 20. **Fine** and rare. . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

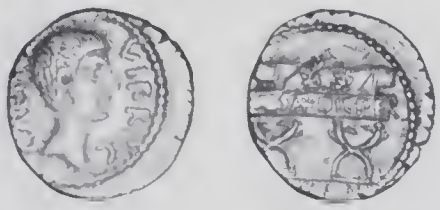
MARK ANTONY AND AUGUSTUS

669 **Silver Denarius**. 41 B.C. Head of Mark Antony, right. Reverse: Head of Augustus, right, wearing slight mourning beard for Julius Caesar. Craw.-517/2; Syd.-1181. **Choice Very Fine**.
. . . . . (**$750.00-$1000.00**)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINAGE

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C. - A.D. 14

670 **Silver Cistophorous** (Tetradrachm = 3 Denarii). Issued 27-23 B.C. IMP. CAESAR, bare head of Augustus, right; lituus before. Reverse: AVGVSTVS below; capricorn right, bearing cornucopiae. RIC-12; C-16. **Nice Fine** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)



671 **Silver Denarius**. Struck in 42 B.C. (Octavian). CAE SAR III VIR R.P.C. Bare head of Octavian, right. Reverse: CAESAR DIC. PER inscribed on curule chair on which is wreath. Refers to Julius Caesar's triumph in 45 B.C. Syd.-1322; C-55. A trifle off-center, nevertheless, the portrait is sharp and complete. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce. . . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)

672 **Silver Denarius**. AVGVSTIVS DIVI F. Bare head of Augustus to right. Reverse: Bull butting, right. RIC-327; C-137. **Very Fine** . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)

673 **Silver Denarius**. Bare head of Augustus, right. Reverse: SIGNIS RECEPTIS around shield inscribed CL. V; Roman eagle on left and standard on right. RIC-305; C-265. Beautiful portrait. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$400.00-\$600.00)

674 **Silver Denarius**. Bare head of Augustus, right. Reverse: SIGNIS RECEPTIS above and below S.P.Q. R around shield inscribed CL. V. RIC-305; C-265. Nicely toned and **Very Fine**. . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)

675 **Silver Denarius**. Struck in 17 B.C. by P. Licinius Stolo. Bare head of Augustus, right. Reverse: STOLO above flamen's cap between two shields. RIC-136; C-438. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce . . . . . (\$500.00-\$750.00)

676 **Bronze As**. Radiate head of Augustus, left. Reverse: Square altar; PROVIDENT below. RIC-6; C-228. Ex Knoblock. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)

677 **Bronze As**. Radiate head, left. Reverse: Altar. RIC-6 (Tiberias). **Extremely Fine** . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)

678 **Bronze Quadrans**. Clasped hands holding caduceus. Reverse: Legend. C-338. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$20.00-\$30.00)

679 **Bronze 24mm**. Issue of CILICIA-Olba. Laureate bust of Augustus, right. Reverse: Thunderbolt, with inscription around. BMC-7. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$125.00)

LIVIA, WIFE OF AUGUSTUS AND MOTHER OF TIBERIUS

680 **Bronze Dupondius.** A.D. 22-23. Bust of Livia wearing stephane; PIETAS below. Reverse: Legend around large S C. RIC-24, C-1. Ex Bauer Sale, Lot 1151 (1963). Beautiful glossy dark brown patina. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$600.00-\$800.00)

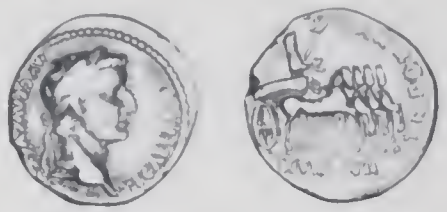
MARCUS AGRIPPA, 63-12 B.C.

681 **Bronze As.** Laureate head, left. Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding dolphin and trident. RIC-3 (Tiberius). **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$125.00)

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

682 **Silver Denarius.** Famed "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Livia seated, right. C-16. **Choice Very Fine** . (\$250.00-\$350.00)

683 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Tiberius, right. Reverse: Livia or Pax seated right, holding branch. RIC-3; C-16. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$150.00-\$250.00)



684 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of Tiberius facing, right. Reverse: Tiberius in quadriga, right. RIC-2; C-48. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200.00-\$250.00)

685 **Bronze Sestertius.** Brockage of obverse CIVITATI BVS ASIAE RESTITVTIS. Tiberius, laureate, seated left, holding patera and sceptre. In field S. C. Reverse: The same but incuse. This coin, originally struck in Rome in A.D. 22 to commemorate the rebuilding of the East after a devastating earthquake, appears to have been purposefully struck as a brockage. The S.C. which normally is on the reverse, has been added to the obverse, making it possible that this is a trial or presentation piece! Ex Trau Sale, Vienna, 1935, No. 297. RIC-19v; C-3v. Extremely rare and **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$1500.00-UP)

686 **Bronze Sestertius.** Coin of Divus Augustus struck in A.D. 34-35. DIVO AVGVSTO S.P.Q.R. in three lines; quadriga of elephants with riders, drawing cart on which is Augustus seated. Reverse: Legend. RIC-42; BMC-102. Ex Westminster School Collection, Lot 22, May 26, 1976. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$700.00-\$1000.00)

687 **Bronze As.** Laureate bust of Tiberius, left. Reverse: Winged caduceus. C-25. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

688 **Bronze 28mm.** Issue of SYRTICA-Oea. Bare head of Tiberius facing left. Reverse: Bust of Apollo to right; lyre before. Mueller-36; SNG-Cop.-30. **Fine** and rare. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

689 **Bronze 28mm.** Mint of Zeugitana-Clypea. Bare head of Tiberius, left. Reverse: Mercury seated left, on pile of rocks. C-220. **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS

690 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare head of Nero Claudius Drusus facing left. Reverse: Claudius seated left, amidst arms. RIC (Claud.)-78; C-8. **Nice Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41

691 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Caligula, right. Reverse: Radiate head of Augustus. RIC-12; C-3; BMC-10. Excellent portrait of Caligula. **About Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

692 **Silver Denarius** (plated). Bare head of Caligula, right. Reverse: Radiate head of Augustus, right. C-3. A very pleasing example for a foureé specimen. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

693 **Bronze As,** C-27; together with a **Bronze Quadrans,** C-6. Both coins grade **Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

694 **Bronze 30mm.** Struck in BITHYNIA-Apameia in 38-39. The three sisters of Caligula: Agrippina II, Drusilla and Julia. Reverse: Agrippina I seated, left. Ex Trau Collection, No. 355. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

695 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of Claudius, right. Reverse: DE BRITANN inscribed on triumphal arch. RIC-9; C-18. Bold portrait. **Fine** and rare. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

696 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Spes standing, left. C-85. **Nice Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

697 **Bronze As.** Bare head facing left. Reverse: Liberty standing, right. RIC-69; C-47. Attractive glossy dark green patina. **Very Fine** . . ($150.00-$200.00)

698 **Bronze Quadrans.** C-70 and C-72. **Very Fine and Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

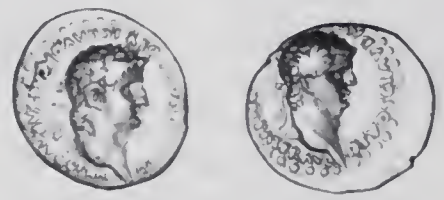
699 **Silver Didrachm.** 6.59 grams. Mint of Cappadocia-Caesarea. Laureate head of Claudius, left. Reverse: DE BRITANNIS. Claudius in triumphal quadriga, right. RIC-56; Syd.-55. **Fine** . . ($400.00-$500.00)

700 **Bronze 23mm** of Alexandria. Laureate head of Claudius, right. Reverse: Hippopotamus, right. BMC-96. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

CLAUDIUS AND NERO

701 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Claudius, right. Reverse: Bare head of young Nero, left. RIC-93; C-5. **Nice Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



702 **Silver Drachm** of Caesarea. Laureate head of Claudius, right. Reverse: Laureate head of Nero, right. RIC-2; C-3. The reverse is off-center, nevertheless, both portraits are clear and intact. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

BRITANNICUS, SON OF CLAUDIUS

703 **Bronze 18mm**. Bare head of the youthful Brittannicus, right. Reverse: Bare head of young Nero, right. C-1. Glossy dark green patina. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($500.00-UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

NERO, A.D. 54-68

704 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate bust of Nero, right. Reverse: DECVRSIO S C: Nero galloping right, bears spear; he is followed by soldier on horseback carrying spear. RIC-131; C-83. Ex Spencer Churchill Collection, Lot 155, 1965. Superb greenish-brown patina and **Extremely Fine**. .($2000.00-UP)

705 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate bust of Nero, right. Reverse: Temple of Janus. RIC-179; C-152. Nice bold portrait with full legends and **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

706 **Bronze As**. Laureate head, left. Reverse: Temple of Janus. RIC-203. **Choice Very Fine**.
. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

707 **Bronze As**. Laureate bust, left. Reverse: Winged Victory to left with inscribed shield SPQR. Together with: **Billon Tetradrachm** struck in Alexandria. Radiate bust of Nero, right. Reverse: Draped bust of his wife, Poppaea. Both grade **About Very Fine**. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

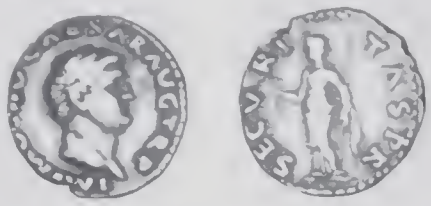
708 **Silver Tetradrachm** of ANTIOCH. Laureate bust of Nero facing right. Reverse: Eagle standing right; palm in front. **About Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

709 **Bronze 20mm** of PHRYGIA-Acmoneia. Legends around bare bust of young Nero, right. Reverse: Zeus seated, right. Seaby-1855; BMC-37; Danish Syll.-26. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

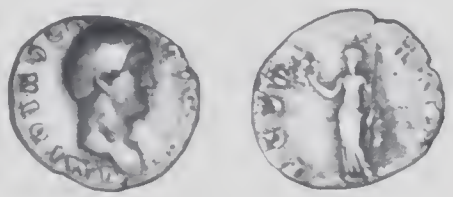
GALBA, A.D. 68-69

710 **Silver Denarius**. Bare head of Galba, right. Reverse: SPQR OBSC; all within oak-wreath. C-287. Attractively toned and **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

OTHO, A.D. 69



711 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Otho, right. Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding wreath and sceptre. RIC-12; C-19. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



712 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Otho, right. Reverse: Securitas standing, left. C-15. **About Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

713 **Bronze 23mm** of Antioch ad Orontes. Laureate head of Otho, right. Reverse: SC within laurel wreath. BMC-207. Rare and in demand as no regular Roman mint Bronzes were issued. Good clear portrait and a **Nice Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

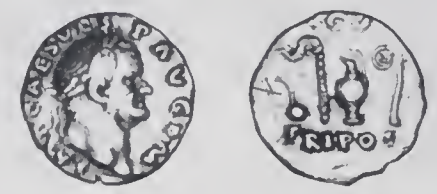
VITELLIUS, 69 A.D.

714 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Tripod-lebes, dolphin right, above; raven right, below. RIC-R24; C-111. Boldly struck and **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

715 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Nude Mars advancing, left. C-28. **Very Fine/ Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

716 **Gold Aureus.** Laureate head of Vespasian, right. Reverse: VIC AVG, Victory standing right, on globe, holding wreath and palm. RIC-51v; C-586v. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



717 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Sacrificial implements. C-43. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

718 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: IVD AEA, Judaea seated, right, at foot of trophy. C-226. **Very Good** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

719 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: IVDEA CAPTA S C. Palm tree with Emperor standing left, with spear and weeping Jewess on right. Some minor corrosion on the reverse, nevertheless, **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

720 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate bust, right. Reverse: IVDAEA CAPTA S.C. Palm tree of which stands a Jew and to left, sits a Jewess in attitude of mourning. **About Fine** . . . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)

721 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Roma standing holding Victory. C-419. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

722 **Bronze As**. Struck in Tarraco A.D. 71. Laureate bust, left. Reverse: VICTORIA NAVALIS; Victory standing right, on prow. RIC-503; C-634. Very popular issue and **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

723 **Bronze As**. Laureate head, left. Reverse: Spes standing, left. RIC-598. **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

724 **Bronze 27mm (As)**. Issued Year 8 = A.D. 76-77 in Cyprus. Laureate bust of Vespasian, right. Reverse: Temple of Aphrodite at Paphos. BMC-20. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$80.00-\$120.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers
and bids for accuracy.

TITUS, A.D. 79-81

725 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Annona standing left, holding bundle of corn on lap. RIC-218; C-17. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$750.00-\$1000.00)

726 **Silver Denarii**. C-104 with sow on reverse in **Good**. Together with: C-314 (Throne and thunderbolt on reverse) in **Very Fine**. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . (\$75.00-\$125.00)

727 **Group of 3 Coins**. Silver Quinarius. C-354. Very Good; Bronze Sestertius. C-73. Very Good; and, Bronze As. C-144. Very Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . (\$100.00-\$150.00)

728 **Silver Antoninianus**. "Divus Titus" Issue. Struck by Trajan Decius. Mint of Milan. Radiate head of the divine Titus, right. Reverse: Altar. RIC-82(b). **About Extremely Fine** and rare (\$250.00-\$350.00)

729 **Bronze 26mm** (As). Apparently struck in BITHYNIA. Laureate bust of Titus facing, right with counterstamp [M B] before. Reverse: ΕΠΙ Μ ΣΑΛΟΨΙΔΗΝΟΨ ΑΣΠΡΗΝΑ ΑΝΘΨΠΑΤ - Palm-tree with shields and spears and Roman soldier. This "Judaea Capta" type reverse might refer to the Jewish settlement in Bithynia during this time. Cf. SNG-Von Aulock-6910 (same countermark?). Cf. Waddington Page 237, 16. **Very Fine** and quite unusual . . . . . (**$150.00-UP**)

JULIA TITI, DAUGHTER OF TITUS

730 **Silver Denarius**. Diademed and draped bust of Titi, right. Reverse: Venus standing right, leaning on column. RIC(Tit.)-56; C-14. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (**$500.00-$750.00**)

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96

731 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Minerva on vessel. C-286. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$70.00-$100.00**)

732 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate head of Domitian, right. Reverse: Mars advancing right, with spear and trophy. RIC-159; C-422. Light tan patina. **About Extremely Fine** and scarce. . . . . (**$1500.00-$2000.00**)

733 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate head, left. Reverse: Minerva standing, right. RIC-239(b). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)

734 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate bust, left. Reverse: Minerva standing, left. C-556. Together with: **Bronze Dupondius**. Radiate head, right. Reverse: Fides standing, left. Both grade **Fine**. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

735 **Bronze As**. Laureate head, right. Reverse: Minerva standing, right. RIC-242(a). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

736 **Bronze Quadrans**. Bust of Apollo, right; in front, olive-branch. Reverse: Raven on branch. RIC-410; C-528. **Superb Extremely Fine**. .($75.00-$125.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

NERVA, A.D. 96-98

737 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate bust, right. Reverse: CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM, two clasped hands. RIC-2; C-16. **Choice Very Fine**. ($200.00-$250.00)

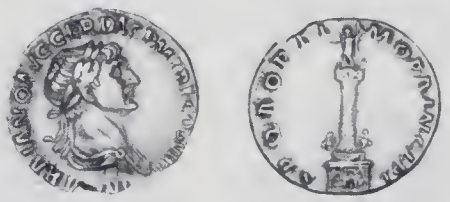
738 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. C-3. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($70.00-$100.00)

739 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate head of Nerva, right. Reverse: Clasped hands holding legionary eagle resting on prow. RIC-80; C-30. **About Very Fine** and rare. . . . . .($700.00-$900.00)

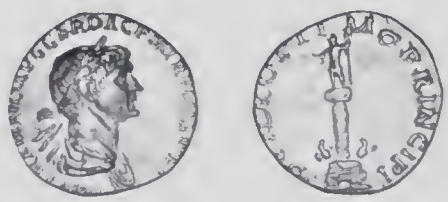
740 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate head of Nerva, right. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC-83; C-67. **About Very Fine** and very scarce . . . . . .($700.00-$900.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117



741 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan, right. Reverse: Trajan's Column surmounted by statue of the Emperor; at base, two eagles. Lovely compact style. RIC-292; C-558. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)



742 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan, right. Reverse: Trajan's Column surmounted by statue of the Emperor; at base, two eagles. RIC-292; C-558. **Extremely Fine** . .($300.00-$400.00)

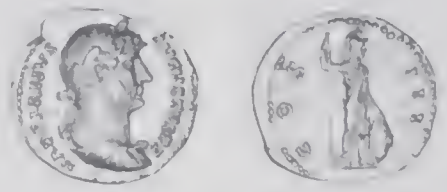
743 **Group of 3 Coins**. Silver Denarii: C-75a, C-302 and a Bronze As: C-628. All grade **Fine**. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

744 **Bronze Sestertius.** Large Laureate bust of Trajan, right. Reverse: ALIM. ITAL in exergue. Abundantia standing left, holding ears of corn and cornucopiae. At her feet, a child holding roll. This interesting issue commemorates Nerva's scheme for helping Italy's orphans. RIC-459; C-7. Gorgeous reddish-green patina and **Extremely Fine.** Rare. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

745 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Fortuna standing, left. RIC-500. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

746 **Silver Tetradrachm.** 14.86 grams. Mint of Phoenicia-Tyre. Laureate head of Trajan, right, supported by eagle; in field right, club. Reverse: Laureate head of Melqarth, right, with lion's-skin knotted around neck. BMC-12. Lovely compact style. **Extremely Fine** and lustrous . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138



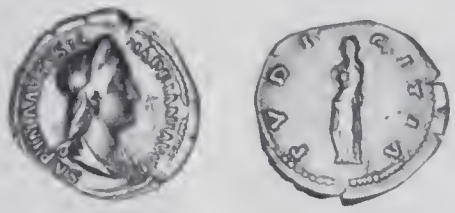
747 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Minerva standing right, holding spear and leaning on shield. RIC-152; C-295. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . ($400.00-$600.00)

748 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Hilaritas standing facing, with both hands raising veil from face. RIC-126; C-815. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

749 **Group of 3 Coins.** Silver Denarii: C-100, C-1028. Both grade **Very Fine.** Together with: Bronze Quadrans struck in Antioch. **Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

750 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Salus standing right, feeding snake coiled around altar. RIC-832; C-1338. Outstanding portrait. **Extremley Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

SABINA, WIFE OF HADRIAN



751 **Silver Denarius**. Draped bust, right. Reverse: Pudicitia standing left, veiled. C-62. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

752 **Bronze Sestertius**. Draped bust of Sabina facing right. Reverse: Vesta seated, left. RIC-1036; C-82. Pleasing dark green patina. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($500.00-$700.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-151

753 **Silver Denarius**. C-226 in **Choice Very Fine**. Together with: **Bronze Sestertius**. C-699 (Decastyle temple). **About Very Fine**. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

754 **Bronze Sestertius**. Corn-wreath crown, draped and cuirassed bust of Pius, right. Reverse: Salus standing left, holding sceptre and feeding snake from patera. RIC———; C———. *Unique with this wreath.* Outstanding medallic portrait and **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

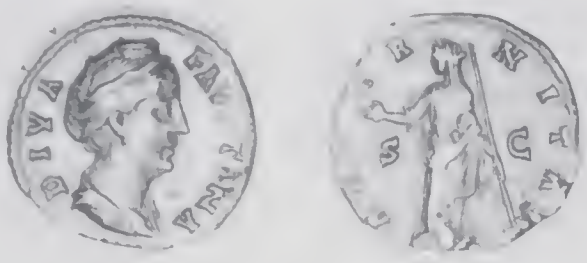
755 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius, right. Reverse: Italia, turreted, seated left on starry globe, holding cornucopiae and sceptre. RIC-746; C-464. Beautiful style and lovely patina. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

756 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius, right. Reverse: Britannia, bare-headed, seated left on rock, holding standard in right hand and spear against left arm; her left elbow resting on shield set on helmet. RIC-742; C-116. **Fine** and very rare . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

757 **Bronze Drachm** of EGYPT-Alexandria. Laureate bust of Pius, right. Reverse: Isis Pharia right, holding sail and sistrum; Pharos in front. Year 12 (A.D. 141). BMC-1120. **Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

FAUSTINA SR., WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS



758 **Bronze As.** Draped bust of Faustina, right. Reverse: Juno standing left, raising hand and holding sceptre. RIC-1155; C-29. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

FAUSTINA I AND FAUSTINA II

759 A pair of **Silver Denarii.** Faustina I, C-104 and Faustina II, C-120a. Both coins are **Very Fine.**
LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180

760 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate and cuirassed bust facing right. Reverse: Mars standing, right. RIC-861; C-838. Attractive dark green patina. **Choice Very Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . ($450.00-$650.00)

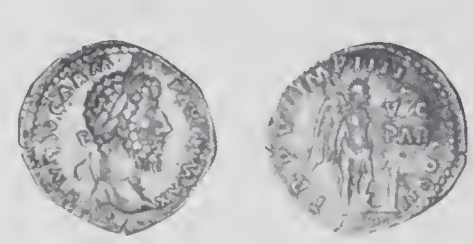
761 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Veiled Marcus Aurelius standing left, sacrificing on tripod. RIC-1014 variant. Lovely reddish-green patina. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

FAUSTINA II

762 **Bronze 35mm.** Issue of MYSIA-Cyzicus. Faustina II facing, right. Reverse: Nike crowning Emperor. BMC–––; Von Aulock–––. **Very Fine/Fine.**
. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169



763 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Victory standing right, placing on palm an inscribed shield. C-273. **Extremely Fine.** Together with a **Denarius** of Marcus Aurelius. C-1036. **Very Fine.**
LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

764 **Bronze Sestertius.** Struck by Marcus Aurelius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Lucius Verus, right. Reverse: Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing with clasped hands. RIC-1287; C-30. Nice large flan, perfectly centered and bold high-relief style. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

765 **Bronze Sestertius**. Commemorative issue. Bare head of L. Verus, right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO S.C. Verus seated left, on cart drawn by four elephants, each with driver. RIC-1507; C-53. Lovely green patina and quite desirable. **About Very Fine/ Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$400.00-\$600.00)

766 **Bronze Dupondius**. Radiate head, right. Reverse: Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing, clasping hands. RIC-1293. Lovely green patina. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

COMMODUS, A.D. 180-192

767 **Silver Denarius**. C-647 in **Very Fine**. Together with a low grade **Bronze As** in **Good**. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)

768 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate head, right. Reverse: Caduceus between two cornucopiae. RIC-566. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)

769 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate head, right. Reverse: Minerva standing, left. RIC-528. **Very Fine**. . . . . (\$150.00-\$250.00)

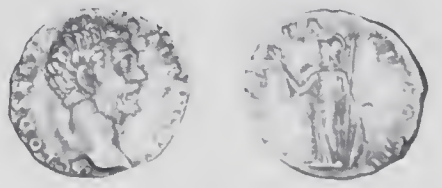
CRISPINA, WIFE OF COMMODUS

770 **Silver Denarius**. Draped bust, right. Reverse: Hilaritas standing left, with palm and cornucopiae. C-18. Attractively toned. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . (\$75.00-\$100.00)

PESCENNIUS NIGER, A.D. 193-194

771 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head, right. Reverse: Spes standing, left. RIC-3(d). Outstanding portrait! **About Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . (\$1500.00-\$2500.00)

CLODIUS ALBINUS, A.D. 193-197



772 **Silver Denarius**. Bare head of Albinus, right. Reverse: Minerva standing, left. C-48. **Very Fine**. . . . . (\$100.00-\$150.00)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

773 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head, right. Reverse: Africa standing, right. RIC-253. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

774 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head, right. Reverse: Apollo standing, right. RIC-195. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

775 **Silver Denarius** of Septimius Severus. C-791. Together with **Silver Denarius** of Julia Domna. C-78 and a **Bronze Sestertius.** C-98. All three coins are in **Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

776 **Bronze 27mm** of THRACE-Perinthus. Laureate bust of Septimius Severus, right. Reverse: King on horseback, right, being crowned by Victory with captive below and soldiers behind, holding inscribed plaque. BMC—–. **Choice Very Fine** and very interesting . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

JULIA DOMNA, WIFE OF SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS

777 **Silver Denarius**. Draped bust of Domna, right. Reverse: CERERI FRVGIF, Ceres seated left, holding corn-ears and torch. RIC-546; C-14. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

778 **Bronze 34mm**. Mint of Pisidia-Antioch. Bust of Julia Domna, right. Reverse: Mên, standing facing, head right, holding in left arm resting on column, Nike on globe carrying trophy; left arm holding sceptre; left foot on bucranium; beside him, to left, cock. BMC-31. **Very Fine** . ($250.00-$350.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217

779 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head, right. Reverse: Mars advancing, left. RIC-223. Lustrous and **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

780 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate and bearded bust, right. Reverse: Serapis. C-211. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

781 Bronze Sestertius. Laureate head of Caracalla, right. Reverse: Mars standing left, holding victory; captive at feet. RIC-490a; C-198. Beautiful chocolate brown patina. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce . . . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

PLAUTILLA, WIFE OF CARACALLA

782 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust, right. Reverse: Concordia, standing. C-2. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

GETA, A.D. 209-212

783 **Silver Denarius.** Draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Emperor standing, left. RIC-61(a). Attractively toned and **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

784 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Geta, right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding wand and sceptre. C-170. Nicely toned and **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218

785 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Aequitas standing, holding scales and cornucopiae.
785 RIC-53; C-2. **Choice Very Fine.** ($250.00-$350.00)

786 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: The Emperor seated left, on curule chair, holding globe. C-51. **Choice Very Fine .** ($150.00-$200.00)

DIADUMENIAN, A.D. 218

787 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head facing right. Reverse: Diadumenian standing, facing between standards. RIC-102; C-3. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222

788 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate and draped bust, right Reverse: Fides standing, right. RIC-73. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

789 **Silver Denarii.** C-61 and C-278. **About Very Fine and Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

JULIA PAULA, FIRST WIFE OF ELAGABALUS

790 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust of the Queen, right. Reverse: Concordia seated, left. C-6. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

JULIA SOAEMIAS, MOTHER OF ELAGABALUS

791 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust, right. Reverse: Venus seated left, on throne, holding apple and sceptre; in front, child standing right, raising both hands. C-14. **Choice Very Fine.** .($75.00-$100.00)

JULIA MAESA, GRANDMOTHER OF ELAGABALUS

792 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust, right. Reverse: Pietas standing left, sacrificing at an altar. C-29. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235

793 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate and draped bust, right. Reverse: Jupiter standing, left. RIC-19 **Superb Mint State** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

794 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head, right. Reverse: Emperor standing, left. RIC-44. **Superb Mint State.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

795 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: P.M. TR.P.IIII COS PP. Mars advancing, right. C-260; RIC-45. Beautifully toned and **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

796 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate and draped bust, right. Reverse: Jupiter seated, left. RIC-144. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

797 **Silver Denarii.** C-187 and C-219. Both grade **Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

798 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: PROVIDENTIA AVG. Annona standing left, holding corn-ears and cornucopiae; modius at feet. RIC-642; C-503. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

799 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate and draped bust, right. Reverse: Providentia standing, left. RIC-642. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

800 **Bronze 35mm** of PONTUS-Amasia. Laureate bust of the Emperor facing, right. Reverse: Facing quadriga on the Altar of Zeus. BMC-39. Attractive medium green patina. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . .($450.00-$650.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

801 **Bronze 37mm.** Issued in THRACE-Byzantium. Bust of Severus Alexander left radiate, wearing cuirass and paludamentum. Reverse: Emperor, on horse prancing, right. BMC-92 (bust to right). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

JULIA MAESA, GRANDMOTHER OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER

802 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust, right. Reverse: Felicitas standing, left. RIC-45b. Beautifully toned. **Superb Extremely Fine** . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

JULIA MAMAEA, MOTHER OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER

803 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust, right. Reverse: Felicitas seated left, on chair. C-24. **Superb** and nearly Mint State. . . . . (\$100.00-\$150.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

804 **Bronze Sestertius.** Diademed and draped bust, right. Reverse: Fecunditas standing, left. RIC-668. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (\$400.00-\$600.00)

MAXIMINUS I, A.D. 235-238

805 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Fides standing, holding standards. C-7. **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . .(\$50.00-\$75.00)

806 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Maximinus I, right. Reverse: Pax standing, left. RIC-81. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

MAXIMUS I, A.D. 235-238

807 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare head, right. Reverse: Maximus standing, holding two standards. C-14. **About Very Fine**. . . . . .(\$60.00-\$80.00)

GORDIAN II, AFRICANUS, A.D. 238

808 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Virtus standing, left, holding spear and leaning on shield. RIC-3; C-14. A most pleasing portrait. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (\$600.00-\$900.00)

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238

809 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Pax seated, left. RIC-4; C-22. **Superb Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

810 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust, right. Reverse: Concordia seated left. RIC-1; C-6. **Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

BALBINUS, A.D. 238

811 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust of Balbinus, right. Reverse: Balbinus togate, standing left, holding branch and parazonium. RIC-16; C-21. Lovely green patina and **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244

812 **Silver Antoninianus.** C-167. **Choice Very Fine.** Together with: **Bronze Sestertius** C-106. Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

813 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Salus standing, right. RIC-129a. **Superb Extremely Fine** . .($75.00-$125.00)

814 **Bronze Sestertius.** Struck A.D. 241-243 IMP GOR DIANVS PIVS FELIX AVG, laureate bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: AETERNITATIA AVG; Sol standing with globe. RIC-IV(3), Page 48; No. 297 variant (cf. note) with FELIX. Lovely style and **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

GORDIAN III AND TRANQUILLINA

815 **Bronze 31mm.** Issue of MESOPOTAMIA-Singara. Heads of Gordian and Tranquillina face to face. Reverse: City goddess seated on rock. BMC-Page 135, 8. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249

816 **Silver Antoninianus** C-87. Together with: **Billon Tetradrachm** of Antioch. Both grade **Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

817 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Temple. RIC-164. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

818 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate and draped bust, right. Reverse: Emperor on horseback, left. RIC-165. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$125.00)

819 **Bronze 30mm.** Struck in Antioch ad Orontem. Radiate bust of Philip, right. Reverse: Tyche above river god in tetrastyle temple. BMC-526. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (\$100.00-\$150.00)

OTACILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF PHILIP I

820 **Bronze Sestertius.** Diademed and draped bust, right. Reverse: Concordia seated left. RIC-203a. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine** . . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)

PHILIP II, A.D. 247-249

821 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare bust of the young Emperor facing right. Reverse: PRINCIPI IVVENT S C. Philip II standing, right, holding spear and globe. RIC-255a; C-55. Gorgeous reddish-green patina and **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . (\$400.00-\$600.00)

822 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust, right. Reverse: Philip II standing, left. RIC-256a. Some tooling in the fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$125.00)

823 **Bronze 28mm.** Issue of MOESIA INFERIOR-Marcianopolis. Philip (as Caesar) and Serapis confronted busts. Reverse: Tyche standing, left. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251

824 **Silver Antoninianus.** C-16. Together with: **Bronze Dupondius.** C-72. Both coins grade **Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

825 **Bronze Double Sestertius.** Radiate and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Felicitas standing, left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus. RIC-115a; C-39 **Very Fine** with the usual flan crack (2 o'clock). . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

826 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate and draped bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Virtus standing, left, on cuirass holding branch and spear. RIC-109a; C-127. Outstanding portrait! **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($450.00-$650.00)

HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS, A.D. 251

827 **Silver Antoninianus.** Radiate and draped bust, right. Reverse: Emperor standing, left, holding rod and spear. C-26. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

828 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Mercury standing, left, holding purse and caduceus. RIC-1426; C-11. Excellent portrait. **Very Fine** and scarce . ($250.00-$350.00)

TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A.D. 251-253

829 **Silver Antoninianus.** Mint of Antioch. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus, right. Reverse: Mars advancing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-84; C-70. Obverse struck off-center, nevertheless **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($60.00-$90.00)

830 **Silver Antoninianus.** Radiate bust facing, right. Reverse: Liberty standing, left, holding cap and sceptre; star in field. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

831 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Pietas veiled, standing left, raising both hands. RIC-116a; C-86. Fantastic portrait! **Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

VOLUSIAN, A.D. 251-253

832 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Emperor standing, left. RIC-245. Irregular flan. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

VALERIAN I, A.D. 253-260

833 **Bronze 30mm.** A.D. 253-254. Issue of CILICIA-Anazarbus. Bust of Valerian, right. Reverse: Valerian and Gallienus seated to left. BMC-39. SNG-Von Aulock-5507. **About Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

MARINIANA, WIFE OF VALERIAN I

834 **Silver Antoninianus.** Veiled bust of Mariniana, right, on crescent. Reverse: Peacock bearing Empress. RIC-6; C-14. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

SALONINA, WIFE OF GALLIENUS

835 **Bronze 36mm** of PAMPHYLIA-Sillyon. Draped bust of Salonina facing right. Reverse: Hands clasped with four lines of inscription below. BMC-169, 24. SNG-Cop.———; SNG-Von Aulock———. Choice **Very Fine** and rare. . . .($700.00-$900.00)

POSTUMUS, A.D. 259-268

836 **Antoninianus.** Radiate and draped bust, right. Reverse: Jupiter standing, left. RIC-309. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

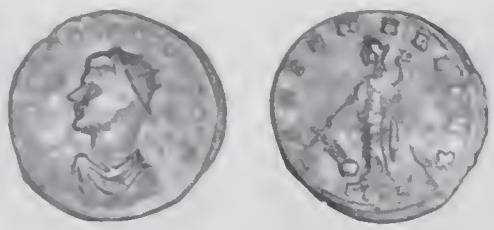
POSTUMUS, AURELIAN, PROBUS

837 **Group Of Three Antoniniani,** Postumus: C-199 (Moneta), Aurelian: C-140 (Sol) and Probus: C-713 (Felicitas). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

LAELIANUS, A.D. 268

838 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate bust of Laelianus, right. Reverse: Victory running, right. RIC-9; C-4. Superb portrait. **Choice Very Fine/Fine** and scarce . . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

CLAUDIUS II GOTHICUS, A.D. 268-270

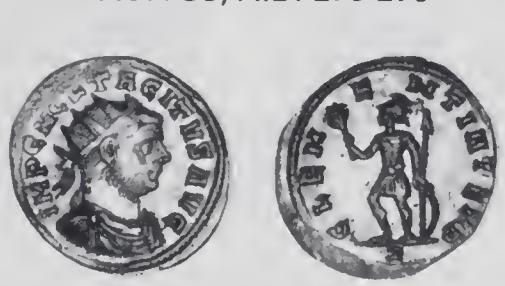


839 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Diademed bust facing left. Reverse: FORTVNA REDVX. Fortuna standing, left. C-100 (5 Francs); RIC-233 (RR). **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

VABALATHUS AND AURELIAN, A.D. 271-272

840 **Antoninianus.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Radiate and cuirassed bust, right. RIC-381. **Extremely Fine** .($75.00-$125.00)

TACITUS, A.D. 275-276



841 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus, right. Reverse: Mars standing left, resting on shield, holding olive-branch and spear. RIC———; C-15. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($70.00-$100.00)

PROBUS, A.D. 276-282

842 **Antoninianus** with full original silvering, Cuirassed bust left, wearing radiate helmet and holding spear and shield. Reverse: Security standing left, leaning on column. RIC-526; C-617. Superb style and **Mint State** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

NUMERIAN, A.D. 283-284

843 **Bronze Denarius.** Laureate and draped bust of Numerian, right. Reverse: Pax advancing, left. RIC-431; C-53. **Very Fine** and rare . ($300.00-$400.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305

844 **Bronze Follis.** Laureate head, right. Reverse: Genius standing, left. RIC-277a (Treveri). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

DIOCLETIAN AND CONSTANTIUS I

845 **Group Of Two Bronze Folles** with reverse Genius Populi Romani, Diocletian: C-101 and Constantius I: C-89. Both **Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS.
. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

CARAUSIUS, A.D. 287-293

846 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Mint of London. Radiate bust of Carausius, right. Reverse: Pax standing, left. RIC-98. **Extremely Fine** and scarce.
. . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

847 **Bronze Antoninianus.** "C" Mint. Radiate bust facing right. Reverse: Pax standing, left. RIC-333/6. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

ALLECTUS, A.D. 293-296

848 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Mint of London. Radiate and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Pax, left. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

849 **Bronze Antoninianus.** Mint of London. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Allectus, right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive-branch and sceptre. RIC-28. **Choice Very Fine/About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 286-310

850 **Bronze Follis.** Laureate head, right. Reverse: Salus standing, left. RIC-29(b) (Carthage). Scarce. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

851 **Bronze Follis.** Mint of London, Laureate and cuirassed bust of Maximianus, right. Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC-90. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

852 **Bronze Follis.** Laureate head and cuirassed bust of Maximianus, right. Reverse: Genius standing, left. RIC-90 (London). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

CONSTANTIUS I, A.D. 305-306

853 **Silver Argenteus.** Mint Uncertain. Laureate head of Constantius, right. Reverse: The four princes sacrificing over tripod before archway in eight-turreted enclosure. Mazzini-XCIV/315. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($700.00-$1000.00)

854 **Bronze Follis.** Mint of Trier. Laureate and cuirassed bust facing left. Reverse: Genius standing, left. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

GALERIUS, A.D. 305-311

855 **Silver Argenteus.** Mint of Siscia. Laureate head of Maximianus, right. Reverse: The four princes sacrificing over tripod before archway in six-turreted enclosure. Bold high-relief style. RIC-61. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

856 **Bronze Follis.** Laureate head, right. Reverse: Genius standing, left. RIC-105(a) (Alexandria). **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

GALERIA VALERIA, WIFE OF GALERIUS

857 **Bronze Follis.** Diademed and draped bust, right. Reverse: Venus standing, left. RIC-110 (Alexandria). **Extremely Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

MAXIMINUS II, A.D. 309-313

858 **Bronze Follis.** Laureate head, right. Reverse: Genius standing, left. RIC-99(a) (Alexandria). **Superb Mint State** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

859 **Bronze Follis.** Laureate head, right. Reverse: Genius standing, left. RIC-139(b) (Alexandria). **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

MAXENTIUS, A.D. 306-312

860 **Bronze Follis.** Laureate head, right. Reverse: Temple. RIC-113 (Aquilea). **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

LICINIUS I, A.D. 308-324

861 **Bronze Follis.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Jupiter standing, left. RIC-52 (Heraclea). **Extremely Fine** . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

CONSTANTINE I, THE GREAT, A.D. 307-337

862 **Gold Solidus.** 4.53 grams. Mint of Nicomedia. Diademed head of Constantine, right. Reverse: Victory seated right, on cuirass, inscribing VOT/X XX on shield held by Genius. RIC-175. Extremely rare and **Superb**, nearly FDC.($5000.00-$7500.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

863 **Bronze 3.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantine I, right. Reverse: Legend. RIC-28 (Thessalonica). Silvered **Extremely Fine.** .($40.00-$60.00)

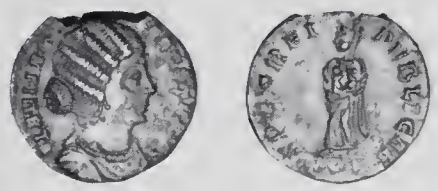
864 **Bronze 3.** Laureate head, right. Reverse: Legend. RIC-52 (Antioch). **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

865 **Bronze 3.** Diademed and draped bust, right. Reverse: Camp gate. RIC-156 (Nicomedia). **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

866 **Bronze 3.** Radiate and draped bust, right. Reverse: Jupiter standing, left. RIC-14 (Cyzicus). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($15.00-$25.00)

867 **Group Of Three Bronze 3's:** C-129 variant (VOT/XXX), C-245 variant (Two Soldiers) and C-546 (Sol-London Mint). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

FAUSTA, WIFE OF CONSTANTINE I



868 **Bronze 3.** Draped bust, right. Reverse: Fausta standing. RIC-203 (Ticinum). **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

HELENA, MOTHER OF CONSTANTINE I

869 **Bronze 3.** Draped bust, right. Reverse: Securitas standing, left. RIC-515 (Trier). **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361

870 **Gold Solidus.** 4.55 grams. Mint of Antiochia. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II, right. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding vertical trophy in right hand and palm in left hand; in left field, star; in right field, LXXII. (i.e. Weight 1/72 of a pound of gold). Coin expertly plugged at one o'clock. Mazzini-XLVII/200 v. **About Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

871 **Silver Siliqua** (Heavy). Mint of Antiochia. Diademed head of Constantius II, right. Reverse: VOTIS/XXV/MVLTIS/XXX within wreath. Mazzini-XLIX/340. Handsomely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

872 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Lugdunum. Diademed and draped bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Victory advancing, left. Mazzini-259/XLVIII. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

MAGNENTIUS, A.D. 350-353

873 **Gold Solidus.** Mint of Rome. Bare-headed and draped bust of Magnentius, right. Reverse: Victory and Libertas holding trophy between them. Mounted with contemporary loop to be worn as jewelry in late Roman period. C-46. **Nice Fine.** . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)

874 **Bronze Centenionalis.** Bare head, right. Reverse: Large Christogram between A and W. C-31. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363

875 Gold Solidus. 4.43 grams. Bearded, diademed and draped bust of Julian II, right. Reverse: Emperor dragging captive and carrying trophy. C-79. **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

876 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Antioch. Bearded, diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II, right. Reverse: VOT/X/MVLT/XX within wreath. Mazzini-LVII/147 v. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

JOVIAN, A.D. 363-364

877 **Bronze 3.** Mint of Alexandria. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Jovian, right. Reverse: VOT/V within wreath. Pleasing chocolate-brown patina. C-31. **Extremely Fine**. . ($150.00-$200.00)

VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375

878 **Silver Miliarense.** Mint of Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of the Emperor facing right. Reverse: Emperor holding labarum. Mazzini-LX/58; RIC-26(a). **Choice Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

879 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian, right. Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory on globe and reversed spear. RIC-94(a); C-61. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

VALENS, A.D. 364-378

880 **Silver Miliarense.** Mint of Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens, right. Reverse: Emperor standing facing, head left, holding standard in right hand and resting left hand on shield. Flan slightly cracked. RIC-42(a). **About Extremely Fine** and scarce . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

881 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Trier. Diademed and draped bust of Valens, right. Reverse:Roma seated, left, with Victory on globe. Mazzini-109v/LXII. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

GRATIAN, A.D. 367-383

882 **Silver Miliarense.** Mint of Treveri (Trier, Germany) Mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: VIRTVS EXERCITVS, Gratian standing, left, holding labarum and leaning on shield. RIC-42(b); C-52. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . .($1500.00-$2000.00)

VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392

883 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Treveri. Diademed and draped bust of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Roma standing, left, holding Victory on globe. RIC-94(a); C-61. **Extremely Fine** . .($150.00-$250.00)

THEODOSIUS I, A.D. 379-395

884 **Gold Solidus.** Constantinopolis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated, holding sceptre and inscribed shield. RIC-47(b). **Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($400.00-$600.00)

885 **Silver Miliarense.** Mint of Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of the Emperor, left. Reverse: Emperor, nimbate, facing. RIC-85(a) variant. **Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

GALLA PLACIDIA, DAUGHTER OF THEODOSIUS I

886 **Gold Solidus.** 4.43 grams. Mint of Roma. Diademed and draped bust of Galla Placidia, right. Reverse: Victory standing, left, holding long cross; in upper left field, star. RIC———; C-13 variant. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

MAGNUS MAXIMUS, A.D. 383-388

887 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Magnus Maximus, right. Reverse: Roma seated facing, head left, holding globe and spear. RIC-84(b); C-30. **Extremely Fine/ Very Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

FLAVIUS VICTOR, A.D. 387-388

888 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Mediolanum. Diademed and draped bust of Victory, right. Reverse: Roma standing, left. RIC-19(b). **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408

889 **Gold Solidus.** Mint of Milan. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust, right. Reverse: Arcadius standing, right, holding standard and Victory, left foot on captive. **About Extremely Fine** and scarce. . . . . (**$500.00-$750.00**)

890 **Gold Solidus.** Mint of Constantinopolis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust facing towards right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGG E, Constantinopolis seated, right, holding sceptre and Victory on globe. **Choice Very Fine** . . . (**$400.00-$600.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423

891 **Gold Solidus.** Mint of Constantinopolis Mint. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding sceptre and Victory. **Choice Very Fine.** (**$400.00-$600.00**)

892 **Gold Solidus.** Similar to the preceeding lot with the reverse legend: CONCORDIA AVGG A. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$400.00-$600.00**)

893 **Silver Miliarense.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust facing left. Reverse: GLORIA ROMAN ORVM, Honorius standing, raising hand and holding globe. Slightly irregular flan on top (as struck). **Extremely Fine** and lustrous. Very rare. . . . . (**$2500.00-$3500.00**)

JOVINUS, A.D. 411-413

894 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Trier. Diademed and draped bust of Jovinus, right. Reverse: Roma standing, left, holding Victory. Mazzini-LXXII/4 v. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (**$750.00-$1000.00**)

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450

895 **Gold Solidus.** Armored bust facing, with spear and shield. Reverse: Constantinople seated left, holding globus cruciger and sceptre. Ratto-169. Ex Miguel Munoz Sale, Part 1, Lot 3069 (June, 1978). **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

896 **Silver Miliarense.** Mint of Constantinopolis. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Theodosius I, left. Reverse: Emperor, nimbate, standing, facing, head left, raising right hand and holding globe in left. RIC-85(a). **About Extremely Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455

897 **Gold Solidus.** 4.43 grams. Mint of Constantinopolis. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Valentinian III, facing, holding transverse sceptre. Reverse: Roma seated facing, head left; left foot on prow; holding in right hand globus cruciger and in left hand, sceptre; in right field, star. C-42. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($450.00-$650.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

HERACLIUS, A.D. 610-641

898 **Gold Solidus.** 4.41 grams. Heraclius and his son Heraclius Constantine, facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Ratto-1361. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

LARGE LOTS

VATICAN DUPLICATES FROM THE ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE COLLECTION

899 This important offering consists of 55 various Roman coins. The Republican period is represented by 40 examples and the Empire by 15. A total of 54 of the 55 coins are Silver. Some of the highlights are as follows: Augustus **Quinarius** C-14, **Very Fine; Vespasian Denarius** C-226 (Judaea Capta), **Extremely Fine;** Titus **Denarius** C-65, **Very Fine;** Maximianus I **Silver Follis** RIC-63, **Superb Extremely Fine.** Various conditions are represented including some high grade examples. Each coin is accompanied by a full detailed description. We urge careful examination as this offering should stir considerable bidder interest . . .($3000.00-UP)

900 **Group Of 4 Didrachms From Caesarea.** Silver Didrachms from Caesarea: Domitian, Trajan, Marcus Aurelius and Commodus. Coins grade **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

901 **Group Of Roman Colonial Bronzes.** This interesting offering consists of 8 different Imperial period **Bronzes.** The average condition is **Fine.** This group should be carefully examined for rarities. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . . ($200.00-UP)

902 **Group Of 3rd Century Emperors.** Valerian, Postumus, Claudius II Gothicus, Aurelian, Probus. All are **Antoninianii** and grade **Very Fine.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

903 **Group Of Late Roman Emperors.** Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius I, Constantine I, Constantius II. This group of 5 consists of 3 Folles and 2 smaller Bronzes. Coins grade from **Poor to Very Fine.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

904 **Group Of Late Roman Emperors.** Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius I, Galerius, Licinius I, Constantine I, The Great. This group of **6 Bronzes** are mostly Antoninianii and mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

905 **Group Of Five Small Bronzes**, including one Bronze, 3 of Licinius I: C-163 (Sol-London Mint), two Bronze 3's of Crispus: C-27 (Altar-London Mint) and C-125 (Camp. Gate), one Bronze ¾ of Constantine II: C-122 (Two Soldiers) and one Bronze 3 of Constantius II: C-48 (Soldier spearing enemy). LOT OF 5 COINS. Mostly **Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

End of Second Session

Third Session begins tomorrow,
Wednesday evening
promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room

THIRD SESSION

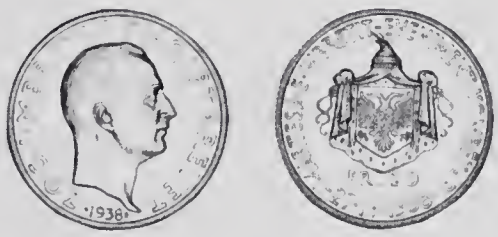
Wednesday evening, June 9, 1982
promptly at 7 o'clock
in the Plaza Room
Lots 906 through 1386

WORLD GOLD COINAGE

906 AFGHANISTAN. **1 Tilla, 1902.** F-24. Possibly mounted. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

907 AFGHANISTAN. **2 Tilla, 1920.** F-26. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

908 ALBANIA. **20 Francs, 1927-V.** F-6. Only 5053 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)



909 ALBANIA. **20 Francs, 1938-R.** F-14. Commemorating marriage of King Zog. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

910 ARAB–ASIAN EMPIRE. **1 Dinar.** F-12. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

911 ARGENTINA. **5 Pesos, 1887.** F-14. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

912 ARGENTINA. **5 Pesos, 1896.** F-14. Tiny reverse edge nick. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

913 AUSTRALIA. **1 Sovereign, 1861.** F-10. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

914 AUSTRALIA. **1 Sovereign, 1919-P.** F-40. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . .($85.00-$125.00)

915 AUSTRALIA. A Group Of Sidney Mint Sovereigns, 1873-S. Reverse: St. George. Very Fine; 1875-S. Reverse: Shield. Very Fine; 1888-S. Very Fine; 1891-S. Very Fine; 1918-S. Uncirculated. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

916 AUSTRALIA. A Group Of Melbourne Mint Sovereigns. 1878-M. Reverse: St. George. Very Fine; 1879-M. Very Fine; 1881-M. Very Fine; 1882-M. Very Fine; 1884-M; 1885-M. Very Fine. Rim nick; 1886-M. Very Fine; 1892-M. Very Fine. Rim marks; 1895-M. Very Fine; 1902-M. Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . . .($850.00-$1150.00)

917 AUSTRIA. **1 Ducat, 1837-E.** F-372. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

918 AUSTRIA. **8 Florin-20 Francs, 1886.** F-419. Proof-like surfaces. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

919 AUSTRIA. **20 Corona, 1915.** F-425R. Proof-like surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($85.00-$100.00)

920 AUSTRIA. **25 Schilling, 1931.** F-436. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

921 AUSTRIA. **100 Schilling, 1934.** F-435. Blazing proof-like surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

922 BELGIUM. **20 Francs, 1865.** F-7. Tiny edge nick. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

923 BELGIUM. **20 Francs, 1874.** F-8. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

924 BELGIUM. **20 Francs, 1875.** F-8. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

925 BELGIUM. **20 Francs, 1914.** F-12. French legends. Proof-like surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

926 BELGIUM. **20 Francs, 1914.** F-13. Flemish legends. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

927 BOLIVIA. **7 Grams, 1952.** F-42. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

928 BRAZIL. **5000 Reis, 1855.** F-123. Solder possibly removed from edge. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

929 BRAZIL. **1 Kubitschek, 1960.** Proof-like. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

930 BULGARIA. **20 Leva, 1894.** F-3. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

931 BULGARIA. **20 Leva, 1894.** F-3. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

932 CANADA. **1 Sovereign, 1911-C.** F-2. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$135.00**)

933 CANADA. **5 Dollars, 1913.** F-4. Several minor edge marks. **Extremely Fine** . . (**$150.00-$225.00**)

934 CANADA. **5 Dollars, 1913.** F-4. Some minor rim nicks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$225.00**)

935 CANADA. **10 Dollars, 1912.** F-3. Handling marks in the fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)

936 CANADA. **20 Dollars, 1967.** F-5. **Proof.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

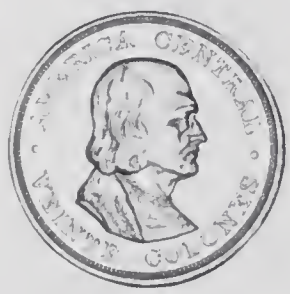
937 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1789-So-D.A.** F-15. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$750.00-$1250.00**)

938 CHILE. **50 Pesos, 1926.** F-55. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

939 COLOMBIA, **5 Pesos.** 1919. F-110. **Very Fine;** 1919. F-113. **Extremely Fine;** 1930. F-115. **About Uncirculated.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . (**$175.00-$225.00**)

940 COSTA RICA. **2 Escudos, 1850.** F-3. Traces of solder on the edges. **Very Fine** . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

941 COSTA RICA. **2 Escudos, 1850.** F-8. Normal soft strike. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)



942 COSTA RICA. **20 Colones, 1897.** F-19. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

943 CUBA. **5 Pesos.** 1915. Extremely Fine; 1916. Very Fine; 1916. Extremely Fine. F-4. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

944 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **2 Ducats, 1928.** F-7. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

945 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **1 Ducat, 1931.** F-2. Only 43,000 pieces struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

946 DENMARK. **12 Marks, 1761 Over 0.** F-269. Solder on the edges. **Very Fine.** . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

947 DENMARK. **10 Kroner, 1890.** F-296. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

948 DENMARK. **10 Kroner, 1913.** F-300. Some scratches. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

949 DENMARK. **10 Kroner, 1908.** F-298. Solder removed from the edges. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

950 DENMARK. **10 Kroner, 1913.** F-300. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

951 DENMARK. **20 Kroner, 1876.** F-295. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

952 DENMARK. **20 Kroner, 1876.** F-295. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

953 DENMARK. **20 Kroner, 1908.** F-297. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

954 DENMARK. **20 Kroner, 1908.** F-297. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

955 DENMARK. **20 Kroner, 1913.** F-299. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

956 DENMARK. **20 Kroner, 1913.** F-299. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

957 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **30 Pesos, 1955.** F-1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)

958 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **30 Pesos, 1955.** F-1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)

959 EGYPT. **1 Pound, 1955. F-40. Yellow gold.** Proof-like surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

960 EGYPT. **1 Pound, 1960.** F-45. Proof-like surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$125.00-$175.00**)

961 EGYPT. **100 Piastres, 1938.** F-36. Proof-like surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

962 EGYPT. **100 Piastres, Accession Date 1255.** F-5. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$85.00-$125.00**)

963 ETHIOPIA. **1 Wark, No Date.** F-20. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

964 FINLAND. **20 Markkaa, 1911-L.** F-3. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

965 FRANCE. **Louis XVI, 1774-1793**; 1 Louis d'or, 1787-A. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

966 FRANCE. **5 Francs**. Napoleon III, 1852-1870. 1859-A. Very Fine; 1862-BB. Fine and slightly bent; 1863-A. Very Fine; F-315, F-325 and F-326. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

967 FRANCE. **10 Francs, 1851-A**. F-332. **Fine.** . . . . . ($65.00-$85.00)

968 FRANCE. **10 Francs**. 1864-A. Very Good and bent; 1867-A. Fine. F-323. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

969 FRANCE. **10 Francs**. 1856-A. Fine; 1857-A. Fine (5 pieces). 1858-A. Fine; 1858-A. Good with marks. F-313. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . ($300.00-$450.00)

970 FRANCE. **20 Francs**. Napoleon Bonaparte, 1801-1815. AN 12-A(1804). F-225. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

971 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1807-A**. Napoleon Bonaparte, 1801-1815. F-231. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

972 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1808-A**. F-242. Laureate head of Napoleon Bonaparte. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

973 FRANCE. **20 Francs**, 1812-A. F-248. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

974 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1815-A**. Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. F-265. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

975 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1818-A**. F-278. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

976 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1830-A**. Charles X, 1824-1830. F-289. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

977 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1831-A**. Louis Philippe I, 1830-1848. F-293. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

978 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1840-A**. Louis Philippe I, 1830-1848. F-300. **Very Fine** . . ($85.00-$125.00)

979 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1851-A**. F-331. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

980 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1852-A**. Napoleon III, 1852-1870. F-305. One year type. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

981 FRANCE. **20 Francs**. 1853-A. Very Good; 1855-A. Fine (2 pieces); 1858-A. Fine; 1858-A. Very Fine; 1859-A. Fine; 1860-A. Very Fine. F-310. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . . ($350.00-$500.00)

982 FRANCE. **20 Francs**, 1864-A. F-321. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

983 FRANCE. **20 Francs. 1866-A**. Very Fine; 1866-A. Extremely Fine; 1867-BB. Very Fine. F-321 and F-322. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($180.00-$225.00)

984 FRANCE. **20 Francs**. 1875-A. Extremely Fine; 1878-A. Very Fine; 1893-A. Extremely Fine; 1897-A. Extremely Fine; 1897-A. Very Fine. F-330. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

985 FRANCE. **20 Francs**. 1904. Very Fine; 1905. Extremely Fine; 1906. Extremely Fine; 1907. Extremely Fine; 1913. Uncirculated; 1914. Extremely Fine. F-336. Reverse: The popular Rooster. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

986 FRANCE. **100 Francs, 1936**. F-338. Winged head of the Republic. Reverse: Value. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

987 FRANCE. **40 Francs, 1811-A.** Napoleon Bonaparte, 1801-1815. F-248. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

988 FRANCE. **50 Francs, 1857-A.** F-308. Proof-like surfaces. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

989 FRANCE. **100 Francs, 1858-A.** F-306. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

990 FRANCE. **100 Francs, 1869-BB.** F-318. Scarce date, only 14,000 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($800.00-$1250.00)

991 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. **15 Rupees, 1916. F-1.** Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

992 GERMANY—BAVARIA. **20 Marks, 1872-D.** F-15. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

993 GERMANY—BAVARIA. **10 Marks, 1898-D.** F-22. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

994 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. **1 Ducat, 1715.** Louis Rudolph, 1714-1735. F-735. The planchet is uneven. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

995 GERMANY—HAMBURG. **20 Marks, 1893-J.** F-29. Some light edge marks. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

996 GERMANY—PRUSSIA. **20 Marks, 1872-C.** F-67. Small obverse spot. **Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

997 GERMANY—PRUSSIA. **20 Marks.** 1891-A. Very Fine; 1906-A. Very Fine. F-83. LOT OF 2 COINS.
. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

998 GERMANY—PRUSSIA. **20 Marks.** 1875-A. Very Fine; 1888-A. Very Fine. F-68 and F-80. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

999 GERMANY. **20 Marks, 1914-A.** F-85. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1000 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Guinea, 1777.** George III, 1760-1820. F-220. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

1001 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign, 1820.** George III, 1760-1820. F-236. **Very Fine** with solder on the edge . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1002 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign.** 1821. Fine; 1826. Very Fine. F-241 and F-242. LOT OF 2 COINS.
. . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

1003 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign, 1832.** William IV, 1830-1837. F-248. **Very Fine** . (**$100.00-$135.00**)

1004 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign.** 1843. Fine; 1855. Extremely Fine. F-252. Reverse: Shield. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . (**$200.00-$250.00**)

1005 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign.** 1872 and 1876. Fine. F-253. LOT OF 2 COINS (**$180.00-$225.00**)

1006 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign.** 1887. About Uncirculated; 1889. Fine; 1890. Very Fine. F-257. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . (**$250.00-$325.00**)

1007 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign.** 1893. Fine; 1898. Very Fine; 1899. Very Fine; 1900. Very Fine; 1901. Very Fine. F-261. LOT OF 6 COINS.
. . . . . (**$525.00-$625.00**)

1008 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign.** 1903. Very Fine; 1904. Fine; 1906. Very Fine; 1908. Extremely Fine; 1910. Extremely Fine. F-265. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . (**$425.00-$525.00**)

1009 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign.** 1919. Extremely Fine; 1957. About Uncirculated. F-269 and F-275. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . (**$175.00-$225.00**)

1010 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign, 1937.** George VI, 1936-1952. F-273. Impaired **Proof.**
. . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

1011 GREAT BRITAIN. **5 Pounds, 1887.** F-255. Jubilee bust. **Proof-like surfaces. Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$800.00-$1250.00**)

1012 GREAT BRITAIN. **5 Pounds, 1887.** F-255. Jubilee bust. **Choice Very Fine** . . . (**$600.00-$800.00**)

1013 GREAT BRITAIN. **2 Pounds, 1887.** F-256. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

1014 GREAT BRITAIN. **1 Sovereign, 1887.** F-257. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

1015 GREAT BRITAIN. **Half Sovereign, 1887.** F-258. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

1016 GREECE. **20 Drachmai, 1884-A.** F-9. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1017 GUATEMALA. **4 Reales.** 1860. Very Fine; 1861. Very Fine; 5 Pesos, 1869. Fine. F-37 and F-42. All are jewelry pieces and have signs of solder. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1018 GUATEMALA. 5 **Quetzals, 1926. About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1019 HEJAZ. **1 Dinar, 1923.** F-1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1020 HUNGARY. **1 Ducat, 1839.** F-82. Proof-like surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1021 HUNGARY. **20 Korona, 1893-KB.** F-92. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

1022 HUNGARY. **8 Florin-20 Francs, 1883-KB.** F-87. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1023 ICELAND. **500 Kronur, 1961.** F-1. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1024 INDIA. **1 Mohur, 1841.** F-3. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1025 INDIA. **10 Rupees, 1870.** F-8. Restrike. **Proof.** . . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

1026 INDIA. **1 Tola, No Date.** F-18. Issued by a private banking house. Struck in .9950 fine gold. Some small rim nicks. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1027 INDIA. **1 Tola, No Date.** F-18. Issued by a private banking house. Habib Bank Ltd. Struck in .9950 fine gold. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1028 INDIA STATES. **1 Mohur, No Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

1029 ISRAEL. **20 Pounds, 1960.** F-1. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($450.00-$650.00)

1030 ITALY—SARDINIA. **20 Lire, 1827.** F-1136. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1031 ITALY–SARDINIA. **20 Lire, 1847.** F-1143. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1032 ITALY–SARDINIA. **20 Lire, 1861.** F-1146. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1033 ITALY–VENICE. **1 Zecchino.** Alois Mocenigo I, 1570-1577. F-1263. Planchet is uneven. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1034 ITALY. **20 Lire.** 1869. Very Fine; 1882. Extremely Fine; 1883. Very Fine. F-11 and F-21. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . (**$275.00-$325.00**)

1035 ITALY. **20 Lire, 1905-R.** F-24. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

1036 VENICE. **Gold Ducat, No Date.** Thomas Mocenigo, 1414-1423. Dog kneeling left, and presenting banner to St. Mark standing, right. Reverse: Christ standing, facing in oval. F-1231. Ex University of Wisconsin Sale, Lot 621. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

1037 JAPAN. **10 Yen, 1897.** F-51. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$300.00-$450.00**)

1038 JAPAN. **2 Bu, No Date.** 1856-1860. Y-21b. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

1039 LIECHTENSTEIN. **25 Franken, 1956.** F-21. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

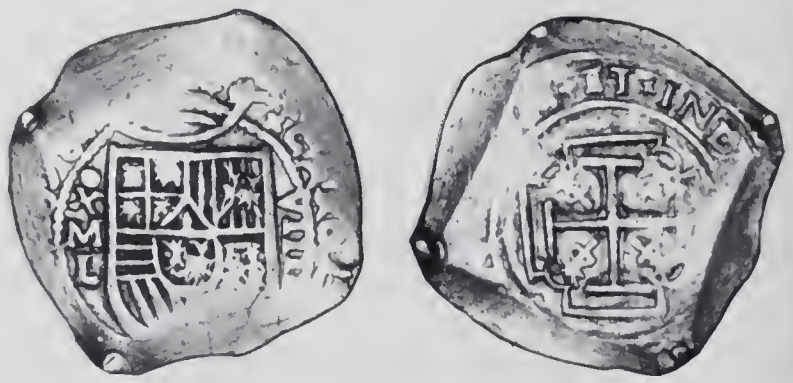
1040 LUXEMBOURG. **20 Francs, 1953.** F-12. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1041 LUXEMBOURG. **20 Francs, Size Gold Medal, 1963.** Milenium. **Uncirculated** . . (**$80.00-$100.00**)

1042 LUXEMBOURG. **20 Francs Size Gold Medal.** Jean Grand Duc. **Uncirculated.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1043 LUXEMBOURG. **20 Francs Size Gold Medal, 1963.** Charlotte. **Uncirculated** . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1044 LUXEMBOURG. **20 Francs Size Gold Medal, 1964.** Jean Grand Duc. Proof-like surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)



1045 MEXICO. **Cob 8 Escudos, (1) 698-L.** Charles II, 1665-1700. F-2. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$3000.00-$4000.00**)

1046 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1733-Mo-F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-8. Very rare date and seldom offered. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . .($15,000.00-$20,000.00)

1047 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1737-Mo-M.F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-8. Rare date and seldom offered. The edges are irregular suggesting possible solder removal. Some obverse scratches. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($5000.00-$7500.00)

1048 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1742-Mo-M.F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-8. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($5000.00-$7500.00)

1049 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1743-Mo-M.F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-8. Considerable mint lustre still evident. Scarce in this condition. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

1050 MEXICO. **1749 Over 8. Mo-M.F.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. F-17. Very rare date and seldom offered. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($6000.00-$8000.00)

1051 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1757-Mo-M.M.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. F-21. Re-designed bust in lower relief. Reverse: Arms. Nice golden toning with some mint lustre still evident. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

1052 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-25. Small bust. Reverse: Arms. Scarce, two date type coin. Probably worn as jewelry. **Fine** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1053 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1772-Mo-F.M.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-33. Some obverse scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

1054 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1775-Mo-F.M., inverted Mo-F.M.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-33. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($550.00-$750.00)

1055 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1778-Mo-F.F.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-33. **Very Fine** ($1250.00-$1500.00)

1056 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1787-Mo-F.M.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-33. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1057 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1788-Mo-F.M.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-33. Last year of this type. **Fine.** . . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

1058 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1790-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-41. Charles IIII on obverse. Some marks on the rims. **Very Fine**. . ($600.00-$800.00)

1059 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1792-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-43. Expertly plugged near the date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1059A MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1797-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-43. Extremely rare error. FELIX is spelled on the reverse "EFLIX." Only a few specimens are known. **Very Fine**. ($5000.00-$6000.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

1060 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1794-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-43. Cleaned several years ago. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1061 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1797-Mo-F.M.** F-43. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1062 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1798-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-43. **Very Fine** . . ($550.00-$750.00)

1063 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1799-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-43. Possible solder removal from the edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1064 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1803-Mo-F.T.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-43. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

1065 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1805-Mo-T.H.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-43. Toned. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1066 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-47. Large armored bust. Some original mint lustre still visible. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

1067 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1813-GA-M.R.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-50. Large uniformed bust. Very rare type. Signs of solder and probably worn as jewelry. **Good**. . . . . .($7500.00-UP)

1068 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1817-Mo-J.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-52. Laureate head. Possible that solder removed from edge. Careful examination recommended. **Very Fine** . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1069 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1819-Mo-J.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-52. **Very Fine** ($1250.00-$1500.00)

1070 MEXICO. **4 Escudos, 1734-Mo-M.F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-9. Nice quality for this date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

1071 MEXICO. **4 Escudos, 1746 Over 5-Mo-M.F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-9. Very scarce date. Small unknown counterstamp in left obverse field. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000.00—UP)

1072 MEXICO. **4 Escudos, 1787-Mo-F.M.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-34. **Fine** . . . . ($1750.00-$2500.00)

1073 MEXICO. **4 Escudos, 1788-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-34. The edges are irregular suggesting possible solder removal from the edges. **Fine.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1074 MEXICO. **4 Escudos, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-48. **Fine** . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1075 MEXICO. **4 Escudos, 1804 Over 3-Mo-T.H.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. The edges are irregular, possibly repaired at one time. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

1076 MEXICO. **4 Escudos, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-48. Nice for this type. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

1077 MEXICO. 4 **Escudos, 1814-Mo-H.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-54. Softly struck near the date. Scarce date. **Very Fine** . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

1078 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1734 Over 3-Mo-M.F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-10. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2000.00-UP)

1079 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1747-Mo-M.F.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. F-15. Repaired and probably worn as jewelry. Extremely rare coin which has not appeared on the market in years. **Good.** . . . . . .($3500.00-UP)

1080 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1757-Mo-M.M.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. F-23. Very scarce type. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

1081 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1769-Mo-M.F.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-31. Scarce type. **Fine.** . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

1082 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1778-Mo-F.F.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-35. Solder on the edges. Probably worn as jewelry. **Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1083 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1802-Mo-F.T.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-45. Some mint lustre still evident. Well struck. **Extremely Fine** . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1084 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1804-Mo-T.H.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-45. **Very Fine** . . ($600.00-$750.00)

1085 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1740-Mo-M.F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-11. Scarce this choice. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2250.00)

1086 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1743-Mo-M.F.** Philip V, 1700-1746. F-11. **Very Fine** ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1087 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1771-Mo-M.F.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-32. Possibly used as jewelry. **Very Good** . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1088 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1780-Mo-F.F. Over M.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-36. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1089 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1781-Mo-F.F. Over M.** Charles III, 1759-1788. F-36. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1090 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1797-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-46. This choice scarce. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1091 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1799-Mo-F.M.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-46. Signs of mounting on the rim. **Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1092 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1803-Mo-F.T.** F-46. Scarce this choice. **Uncirculated**. . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1093 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1806-Mo-T.H.** Charles IV, 1788-1808. F-46.**Very Fine**. . .($300.00-$400.00)

1094 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-49. **Very Fine** . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1095 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-49. **Very Fine** . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1096 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1814-Mo-H.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-56. Some mint lustre still visible. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1097 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-56. **Fine** . . . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)

1098 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-57. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (\$150.00-\$250.00)

1099 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-57. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (\$150.00-\$250.00)

1100 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1818-Mo-J.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-57. Rare date. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$500.00-\$650.00)

1101 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1819-Mo-J.J.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. F-57. Pinched on top edge as made. Rare date. **Fine** . . . . . (\$500.00-\$600.00)

1102 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. F-59. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (\$3500.00-\$4500.00)

1103 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. F-59. Some mint lustre still evident. Popular type coin. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (\$3000.00-\$4000.00)

1104 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. F-59. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (\$3000.00-\$4000.00)

1105 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1825-Mo-J.M.** F-107. Signs of solder on the edges. **Fine**. . . . .(\$35.00-\$50.00)

1106 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1836 Over 4-Do-R.M.** F-111. Nice green gold toning. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . (\$175.00-\$250.00)

1107 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1853-Mo-G.C.** F-107. Softly struck in the centers. Scarce this choice. **Uncirculated**. . . . . (\$150.00-\$200.00)

1108 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1860-Zs-V.L.** F-118. Possibly mounted. **Extremely Fine** . . .(\$50.00-\$75.00)

1109 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1862 Over 1-V.L.** F-118. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (\$125.00-\$175.00)

1110 MEXICO. **Half Escudo, 1868-Mo-P.H. 6 over 5.** F-107. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1111 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1825-Mo-J.M.** F-97. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1112 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1851-G.C.-M.P.** F-102. Scarce mint. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1113 MEXICO. **1 Escudo, 1859-Mo-F.H.** F-97. Some old scratches on both sides. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1114 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1825-Mo-J.M.** F-87. Light handling marks. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1115 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1825-Mo-J.M.** F-87. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1116 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1857-C-C.E.** F-66. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

1117 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1838 Over 7-Go-P.J.** F-72. Frosty surfaces. Usual soft strike in areas. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($1000.00-$1500.00)

1118 MEXICO **8 Escudos, 1841-Do-R.M. 4 Over 3; R.M. Over R.L.** F-68. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($750.00-$1000.00)

1119 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1845-Go-P.M.** F-72. Proof-like surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. Scarce this choice. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1250.00-$1750.00)

1120 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1845-Go-P.M.** F-72. Semi-reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($800.00-$1000.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

1121 MEXICO. 8 **Escudos, 1846-Mo-M.F.** F-64. Proof-like surfaces. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

1122 MEXICO. 8 **Escudos, 1856-C.-C.E.** F-66. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($750.00-$950.00)

1123 MEXICO. 8 **Escudos, 1856-Go-P.F.** F-72. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

1124 MEXICO. 8 **Escudos, 1859-Go-P.F.** Light handling marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

1125 MEXICO. 8 **Escudos, 1863-Go-P.F.** F-72. Proof-like surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. A lovely well struck coin. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1126 MEXICO. 8 **Escudos, 1863-Mo-C.H.** F-64. Better than average strike. Scarce this nice. **Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

1127 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1869-O-A.E.** F-74. Very rare date and mint. Beautiful rich golden toning. Somewhat of a soft strike in the centers. A few field marks. Overall a lovely coin worthy of the finest collection. **Uncirculated** . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1128 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1870-Go-F.R.** F-72. Proof-like surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. **Choice About Uncirculated** . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1129 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Maximilian I, 1864-1867. F-62. Some original mint lustre still evident. Popular type gold coin. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

1130 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1866.** Maximilian I, 1864-1867. F-62. **Very Fine** . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

1131 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Maximilian I, 1864-1867. F-62. Nicely toned. **Fine to Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1750.00-$2250.00)

1132 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1871-Mo-M. M over C.** F-157. Only 1000 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1133 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1871-Mo-M. M over C.** F-157. Solder removed from the edges. Only 1000 pieces struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($60.00-$70.00)

1134 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1873-Mo-M. 3 over 1.** F-157. Holed and solder removed from the edges. Only 2900 struck. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($50.00-$60.00)

1135 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1875-Mo-B. B over M.** F-157. Solder removed from the edges. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

1136 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1882-Mo-M. 82 over 72.** F-157. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1137 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1882-Mo-M. 82 over 72.** F-157. Solder on reverse. Polished. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

1138 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1884-Mo-M.** F-157. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1139 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1884-Mo-M.** F-157. Solder on rims. Rim nicks. **Very Fine** . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1140 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1888-Mo-M.** F-157. Only 1000 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1141 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1889-Mo-M.** F-157. Only 500 pieces struck. Scarce date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1142 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1893-Mo-M.** F-157. Some light marks. Full proof-like surfaces. Only 5917 struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1143 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1894-Mo-M.** F-157. Only 6244 struck. **About Uncirculated** . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1144 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1895-Cn-M.** F-160. Only 1143 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** .($200.00-$250.00)

1145 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1895-Mo-M.** F-157. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200.00-$250.00)

1146 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1898-Cn-M.** F-160. Only 3521 pieces minted. **Uncirculated.** . .($225.00-$300.00)

1147 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1902-Mo-M.** F-157. Only 11,018 pieces struck. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1148 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1902-Mo-M.** F-157. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1149 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1903-Mo-M.** F-157. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

1150 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1904-Mo-M.** F-157. Only 9845 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . .($250.00-$300.00)

1151 MEXICO. **1 Peso, 1905-Mo-M.** F-157. Only 3429 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine**. ($125.00-$150.00)

1152 MEXICO. **2½ Pesos, 1872-Mo-M. M over C.** F-148. Only 800 pieces struck. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

1153 MEXICO. **2½ Pesos, 1872-Mo-M. M over C.** F-148. Only 800 pieces struck. Scarce. The milling on the edges are irregular, suggesting possibly solder removal. Careful study is recommended. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1154 MEXICO. **2½ Pesos, 1872-Zs-H.** F-156. Edge test at 2:00. Milling irregular, possibly expertly repaired. Only 1300 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

1155 MEXICO. **2½ Pesos, 1873-Zs-H.** F-156. Reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated**. .($600.00-$800.00)

1156 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1873-Mo-M. 3 over 2.** F-139. Proof-like surfaces. Light field marks. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($850.00-$1050.00)

1157 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1888-Mo-M.** F-139. Proof-like surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. Only 250 pieces struck. Very scarce. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

1158 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1901-Mo-M.** F-139. Reflective surfaces. Well struck. Only 1071 pieces struck. Scarce. **Almost Uncirculated** . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1159 MEXICO. 5 **Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** F-139. Reflective surfaces and well struck. Only 1162 pieces struck. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** ($450.00-$650.00)

1160 MEXICO. 5 **Pesos, 1904-Mo-M.** F-139. Well struck with blazing proof-like surfaces. Light handling markes in the fields. Only 1415 pieces struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

1161 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1904-Mo-M.** F-139. Well struck. A few minor marks in the fields. Only 1415 pieces struck. **Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1162 MEXICO. **10 Pesos, 1871-GA-C.** F-133. Semi reflective surfaces. Only 1910 pieces struck. Scarce date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1163 MEXICO. **10 Pesos, 1883-Zs-S. 3 over 2.** F-138. Proof-like surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. Only 256 pieces struck. Very rare date. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1164 MEXICO. **10 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** F-128. Full proof-like surfaces on both sides. Well sruck. Only 713 pieces struck. Scarce. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1165 MEXICO. **10 Pesos, 1904-Mo-M.** F-128. Proof-like surfaces and well struck. Toned on the reverse. Only 694 pieces struck. Scarce. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1166 MEXICO. **20 Peso, 1870-Mo-C.** F-119. Softly struck in the centers. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1167 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1870-Mo-C.** F-119. Light marks in the fields. Better than average strike. Only 14,400 pieces struck. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

1168 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1870-Mo-C.** F-119. Softly struck in the centers. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

1169 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1872-Mo-M.** F-119. Semi-reflective surfaces. Some minor handling marks in the fields. Only 11,100 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

1170 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1877-Mo-M.** F-119. Proof-like surfaces. Some minor handling marks. Well struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

1171 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1881-Mo-M.** F-119. Softly struck in the centers. Light handling marks in the fields. Only 11,000 pieces struck. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1172 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1882-Mo-M.** F-119. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$750.00-$1000.00**)

1173 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1885-Go-R.** F-124. Well struck with blazing proof-like surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. Only 2660 pieces struck. Scarce date. **Uncirculated** . . (**$2500.00-$3500.00**)

1174 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1890-Mo-M.** F-119. Well struck with proof-like surfaces. Light handling marks in the fields. Only 7852 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$2000.00-$3000.00**)

1175 MEXICO. **2 Pesos, 1947 Mo.** F-170. Scarce date. Only 25,000 pieces sturck. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1176 MEXICO. **2½ Pesos, 1944.** F-169. Only 20,000 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . (**$80.00-$120.00**)

1177 MEXICO. **2½ Pesos, 1944-Mo.** F-169. Only 20,000 pieces struck. Scarce. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

1178 MEXICO. **2½ Pesos, 1948-Mo.** F-169. Scarce date. Only 63,000 pieces struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1179 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1905-Mo.** F-167. Only 18,076 pieces struck. Very scarce date. One of the finest examples we have ever handled. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**750.00-$950.00**)

1180 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1905-Mo.** F-167. Only 18,076 pieces struck. Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1181 MEXICO. **10 Pesos, 1905-Mo.** F-165. Only 38, 612 pieces struck. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1182 MONACO. **20 Francs, 1879.** F-12. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1183 MONACO. **100 Francs, 1895-A.** F-13. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$400.00-$600.00**)

1184 NETHERLANDS–EAST. **1 Ducat, 1849.** F-21. Planchet slightly bent. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1185 NETHERLANDS. **10 Guilders, 1875.** F-19. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1186 NETHERLANDS. **10 Guilders, 1897.** F-22. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1187 NETHERLANDS. **10 Guilders, 1898.** F-23. Scarce date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$400.00-UP**)

1188 NETHERLANDS. **10 Guilders.** 1912. Uncirculated; 1932. Uncirculated. F-24 and F-26. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1189 NORWAY. **20 Kroner, 1910.** F-19. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

1190 PERSIA. **1 Pahlevi, 1945.** F-97. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1191 PERSIA. **1 Pahlevi, 1962.** F-101. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$85.00-$125.00**)

1192 PERU. **5 Soles, 1910.** F-76. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1193 PERU. **1 Libra.** 1906. Extremely Fine; 20 Soles. 1959. Uncirculated. F-73 and F-80. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . (**$175.00-$225.00**)

1194 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. **4 Pesos, 1864.** F-1. Solder removed from edge. **Fine** . . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)

1195 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. **4 Pesos, 1868.** F-1 Semi-relective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1196 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. **4 Pesos, 1882.** F-4. Scarce type coin. Possibly mounted. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

1197 POLAND. **20 Zloty, 1925.** F-44. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1198 PORTUGAL. **5000 Reis, 1887.** F-132. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

1199 ROUMANIA. **20 Lei, 1890-B.** F-3. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1200 ROUMANIA. **20 Lei, 1944.** F-21. Some minor rim nicks. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1201 RUSSIA. **3 Roubles, 1835.** F-143. Platinum. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1202 RUSSIA. **5 Roubles, 1889.** F-151. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1203 RUSSIA. **5 Roubles, 1889.** F-151. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1204 RUSSIA. **7½ Roubles, 1897.** F-160. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125,00**)

1205 RUSSIA. **1 Chervonetz, 1923.** F-163. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1206 RUSSIA. **1 Chervonetz, 1976.** F-163. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1207 SAUDI ARABIA. **1 Saudi Pound, 1951.** F-1. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)

1208 SAUDI ARABIA. **1 Saudi Pound, 1957.** F-2. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)

1209 SERBIA. **20 Dinars, 1879-A.** F-3. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$135.00**)

1210 SERBIA. **20 Dinars, 1882.** F-4. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1211 SIAM. **100 Baht, No Date.** 1951. Y-2. Struck in .995 gold. 17.3870 grams. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)

1212 SOUTH AFRICA. **1 Pound, 1893.** F-2. Quite worn. **Good** . . . . . (**$75.00-$85.00**)

1213 SOUTH AFRICA. **1 Sovereign, 1927-SA.** F-5. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1214 SOUTH AFRICA. **2 Rand, 1962.** F-11. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1215 SPAIN. **1 Dinar, No Date.** Almohade Caliph, 640 A.H. **Extremley Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-UP**)

1216 SPAIN. **Cob 2 Escudos, No Date.** S-G. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1217 SPAIN. **Cob 2 Escudos, No Date.** S.F. Philip II, 1556-1598. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

1218 SPAIN. **Cob 2 Escudos, No Date.** S.B. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

1219 SPAIN. **Cob 2 Escudos, No Date.** S. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Planchet slightly bent. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

1220 SPAIN. **2 Escudos, 1773.** Madrid. Charles III, 1759-1788. F-141. **Fine** with obverse dig. . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1221 SPAIN. **2 Escudos, 1788.** Madrid. Charles III, 1759-1788. F-141. **Very Fine** . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1222 SPAIN. **2 Escudos, 1801.** Madrid. F-149. **Good** with solder on edge . . . . . (**$70.00-$100.00**)

1223 SPAIN. **2 Escudos, 1809-S.** Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. F-156. Scarce type. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1224 SPAIN. **80 Reales, 1822-M.** F-173. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1225 SPAIN. **80 Reales, 1844-B.** F-176. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

1226 SPAIN. **100 Reales, 1854.** F-181. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1227 SPAIN. **100 Reales, 1857-S.** F-182. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

1228 SPAIN. **10 Escudos, 1868-M.** F-187. Light nicks and scratches and tiny hole on the rim. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1229 SPAIN. **25 Pesetas, 1877.** F-193. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

1230 SPAIN. **25 Pesetas, 1881.** F-193. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1231 SPAIN. **20 Pesetas, 1889.** F-196. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$250.00**)

1232 SPAIN. **20 Pesetas, 1892.** F-197. Scarce one year type. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . (**$1000.00-$1500.00**)

1233 SPAIN. **20 Pesetas, 1899.** F-199. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

1234 SPAIN. **20 Pesetas, 1904.** F-200. Uniformed bust. Scarce. Proof-like surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$1500.00-$2000.00**)

1235 SWEDEN. **20 Kronor, 1876.** F-70. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

1236 SWEDEN. **20 Kronor, 1886.** F-70. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1237 SWEDEN. **5 Kronor, 1901.** F-72. Some scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1238 SWITZERLAND. **20 Francs, 1893-B.** F-5. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$125.00**)

1239 SWITZERLAND. **20 Francs.** 1900-B. Extremely Fine with tiny pin hole on obverse; 1930-B. About Uncirculated. F-7. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1240 SYRIA. **1 Pound, 1950.** F-1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1241 TUNIS. **20 Francs, 1904.** F-12. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1242 TUNIS. **100 Francs, 1932.** F-14. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1243 TURKEY. **100 Piastress.** Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876. F-25. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($85.00-$125.00)

1244 TURKEY. **100 Piastres, 1958.** F-91. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($85.00-$125.00)

1245 TURKEY. **50 Piastres, 1961.** F-97. Deluxe gold issue. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

1246 TURKEY. **100 Piastres.** Accession Date 1327. F-52. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($85.00-$125.00)

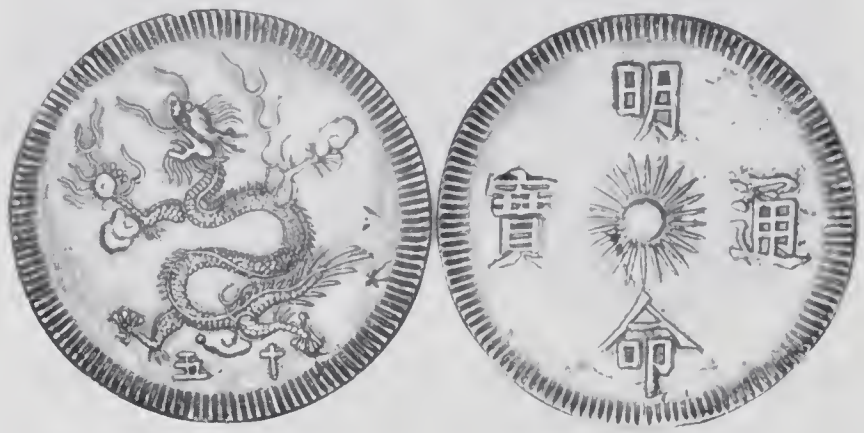
1247 TURKEY. **500 Piastres.** Accession Date 1293. F-39. Possible mount on the rims. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

1248 VATICAN CITY. **20 Lire, 1869-R.** F-280. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1249 VENEZUELA. **20 Bolivares, 1905.** F-5. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($100-125.00)

1250 YUGOSLAVIA. **20 Dinars, 1925.** F-1. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS



1251 ANNAN–VIETNAM. **1 Piastre, No Date** (1820-1848. Struck in silver. A few chop marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1252 ANNAN–VIETNAM. **1 Piastre, No Date.** Silver. Plain edges. **Extremely Fine.** . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1253 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Elizondo-26. Nicely toned. **Very Fine** . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1254 AUSTRIA. Rudolph 1576-1612. **Taler, 1604.** Dav.-3005. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

1255 AUSTRIA. Leopold, 1619-1632. **Taler, 1621.** Dav.-3330. **Very Fine**. . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

1256 AUSTRIA. **Taler, 1648.** Dav.-3198. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

1257 AUSTRIA. **Taler, 1648.** Kremnitz mint. Dav.-3198. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$135.00**)

1258 AUSTRIA. Leopold I, 1657-1705. **Taler, 1701.** Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

1259 AUSTRIA. Charles VI, 1711-1740. **Taler, 1713.** Vienna mint. Beautifully toned. Proof-like surfaces. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1260 AUSTRIA. **Taler, 1757.** Maria Theresia type. Reverse legend: BURG·CO·TYR. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)

1261 AUSTRIA. **Kreuzer, 1759.** CR-23A. Nicely toned with a small edge chip at 5:00 as made. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1262 AUSTRIA. **Taler, 1783-B.** Dav.-1168. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1263 AUSTRIA. **2 Florins, 1887.** Y-20; Becker-6. Commemorating the reopening of the Kuttenberg silver mines. Only 400 pieces struck for circulation. Very rare and seldom offered. This piece is one of the finest known. **Brilliant Proof** with some light hairlines . . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

1264 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. **Kronen Taler, 1767.** Dav.-1282. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

1265 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. **Kronen Taler, 1789.** Dav.-1284. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1266 AUSTRIA–OLMUTZ. **Taler, 1705.** Dav.-1209. Nice toning. **Extremely Fine** . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1267 AUSTRIA–SALZBURG. Johann Ernst Von Thun and Hohenstein, 1687-1709. **Taler, 1692.** Dav.-3510. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1268 AUSTRIA—SALZBURG. Sigismund III, Count Von Schrattenbach, 1753-1771. **Taler, 1758.** Dav.-1247. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1269 AUSTRIA—SCHLICK. Heinrich IV, 1612-1650. **Taler, 1632.** Dav.-3401. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

1270 BOLIVIA. **Cob 8 Reales, 1631. Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1271 BOLIVIA. 8 Reales, **1654-E.** 54 in date shows. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1272 BOLIVIA. Carlos II, 1665-1700. **Cob 8 Reales, 1676-E.** Two dates show. Calbeto-1081. **Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$200.00)

1273 BOLIVIA. Carlos II, 1665-1700. **Cob 8 Reales, 1683.** Three dates show. Calbeto-1096. **Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1274 BOLIVIA. **1 Peso, 1861-F.J.** Y-11d. Well struck. Attractive toning. **Uncirculated** ($100.00-$150.00)

1275 BOLIVIA. **1 Peso, 1863-F.P.** Elizondo-125. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1276 BRAZIL. **2000 Reis, 1888.** Elizondo-83. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1277 CANADA. **10 Cent.** 1910 (2 pieces) and 1913. Small leaves. All nicely toned. LOT OF 3 COINS. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1278 CANADA. **Dollar, 1935.** Jubilee issue. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1279 CANADA. **Dollar.** 1935 About Uncirculated; 1939 Very Fine; and 1950 Extremely Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1280 CANADA. **Dollar, 1955.** Arnprior type. Y-49. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1281 CANADA. **Dollar, 1966. Small Beads and Large Beads.** Small Beads is a rare variety with an estimated 485 pieces minted. Mounted in a special Lucite holder. **Uncirculated.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($1000.00-UP)

1282 CHILE. **1 Peso, 1859 (No date on coin).** Copiapo-Chile. Elizondo-CH-11. **Very Fine.**($50.00-$75.00)

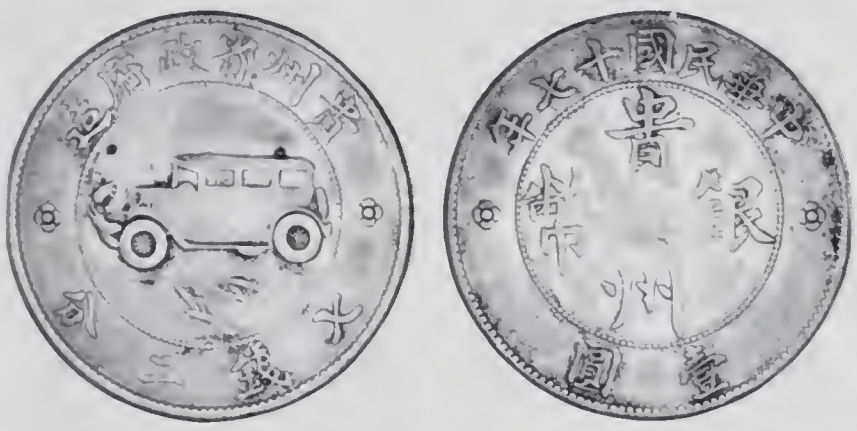
1283 CHILE. **1 Peso, 1865.** Copiapo-Chile. Elizondo-CH-13. Shield pointing to the H in CHILE. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Superior Galleries

1284 CHILE. 1 Peso, 1895. Elizondo-140. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1285 CHINA. **Dollar, No Date (1912).** Y-319. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1286 CHINA. **Dollar, Year 8, 1919.** Y-329.6. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)



1287 CHINA—KWEICHOW. **Dollar, 1928.** Y-428. Famous Auto Dollar. **Fine** . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1288 CHINA. **Dollar.** Hu-Peh Province Very Fine; and Kwang Tung Province Very Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1289 CUBA. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Elizondo-1; Y-1; Pat 97 on truncation, date widely spaced. Only 828 pieces struck. Scarce. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1290 CUBA. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Elizondo-1; Y-1. Pat 97 on truncation, date widely spaced. Only 828 pieces struck. Scarce. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1291 DANISH WEST INDIES. This collection is listed by Craig and Yeoman numbers. C-5A; C12; C-28; C-29; C-30; Y-1; Y-2; Y-6; Y-7; Y-8; (2 pieces); Y-10; and Y-14. LOT OF 14 COINS. **Average Circulated** condition . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

1292 DENMARK. 1 Krone-4 Marks, 1693 Good and probably repaired; 2 Mark, 1645 Fine; and 2 Skill, 1648 Very Good. LOT OF 3 COINS.($100.00-UP)

1293 DENMARK. Specie Daler, 1846 Fine; and 2 R. Daler, 1855 Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$200.00)

1294 DENMARK. **Group of 2 Krone.** 1888, 1892, 1906, 1909, 1912, 1916, 1923, 1930, 1937, 1945, 1953 and 1958. LOT OF 12 COINS. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-UP)

1295 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **1 Peso, 1955.** Elizondo-5; Y-21. Trujillo facing right. Minor rim nicks. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1296 FINLAND. **500 Markkaa, 1952-H.** Y-35. 1952 Olympic Games. **Uncirculated** . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1297 FRANCE. 1 Ecu, 1757 Good with scratches; 5 Francs, 1806 Very Good; and 1840 Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

1298 GERMANY–BRUNSWICK-LUNEBERG. Christian, 1599-1633. **Death Taler.** On her death. Possibly repaired. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1299 GERMANY–BRUNSWICK-LUNEBERG. **Taler, 1653.** Dav.-6521. Horse to left in laurel wreath. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1300 GERMANY–BRUNSWICK-LUNEBERG. **Taler, 1682.** Dav.-6631. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1301 GERMANY–BRUNSWICK-LUNEBERG. **Taler, 1664.** Dav.-6529. Wildman. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1302 GERMANY–BRUNSWICK-LUNEBERG. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. **Taler, 1698.** Dav.-6652. Wildman with tree. Golden toning. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1303 GERMANY–BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Christian, 1616-1626. **Taler, 1622.** Dav.-6320. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($350.00-$500.00)

1304 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. **"Show" Taler, 1702.** Fiala-582; Knigge-894. Eagle with lightning and thunder with horses straining at two connected spheres. Reverse: Hand turning valve on spheres; clouds above. Otto Van Gerke was the inventor of the vacuum. This coin commemorates his death. Von Gerke was an extravagant showman and helped to put Medlenberg on the map. Very rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($750.00-UP)

1305 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. **Taler, 1719.** Dav.-2126. Wildman Taler. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1306 GERMANY—HENNEBERG-ILMENAU. **Taler, 1693.** Dav.-7481. Very rare. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1307 GERMANY—HOHENLOHE-KIRCHBERG. Christian Friedrich Karl, 1767-1806. **Half Taler, 1786.** C. Sch.-5144. Well struck with proof-like surfaces. Nicely toned. Very rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

1308 GERMANY—MAINZ. **"Show" Taler, 1743.** Sede Vacante. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1309 GERMANY–MANSFELD. **Taler, 1637** Dav.-6927. **Fine** . . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

1310 GERMANY–NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1765.** Dav.-2490. Semi-reflective surfaces. Some light marks in the right obverse field. Attractive coin. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

1311 GERMANY–NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1765.** City view. Dav.-2494. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)

1312 GERMANY–PRUSSIA. **Taler, 1789-B.** Dav.-2597. **Very Good** . . . . . (**$40.00-$50.00**)

1313 GERMANY–QUEDLINBURG. Anna Dorothea, 1685-1704. **Taler, 1704.** Dav.-2604. Reverse shows zodiac signs, clouds, dove and landscape scene. On the death of the Abbess. Very rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (**$750.00-$1000.00**)

1314 GERMANY–SAXE-ALTENBURG. Four Sons of Friedrich Wilhelm I of Weimar (1602-1625). **Taler, 1623.** Dav.-7367. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

1315 GERMANY–SAXONY. Johann Georg II, 1656-1680. **Taler, 1680.** Dav.-7638. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

1316 GERMANY–SAXONY. **Taler, 1693. Klippe.** Dav.-7649. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1317 GERMANY–SAXONY. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. **2 Vicariat Taler, 1711.** Dav.-2655. Golden toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1318 GERMANY–SAXONY. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. **Taler, 1717.** Dav.-2653. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1319 GERMANY–SAXONY. Friedrich Christian, 1763. Dav.-2677. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1320 GERMANY–SAXONY. **Taler, 1784.** Dav.-2695. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1321 GERMAN–SAXONY-Albertine Line. **Taler, 1598.** Dav.-9820. **Very Fine** . . ($100.00-$150.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers
and bids for accuracy.

1322 GERMANY—SAXONY-Ernestine Line. Johann Friedrich and Georg, 1532-1539. **Taler, 1534.** Dav.-9719. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1323 GERMANY—SAXE—OLD-WEIMAR. Taler, 1591. Dav.-9774. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1324 GERMANY—STOLBERG. **Taler, 1764.** Dav.-2807. Stag by piller. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

1325 GREAT BRITAIN. Acthelred II, 978-1016. **Penny, Crux Type.** North-770. Struck on an uneven planchet. Ex Spinks-Stack's Bareford Collection, Lot 456, October, 1981 Auction. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1326 GREAT BRITAIN. Oliver Cromwell, 1656-1660. **Silver Half Crown, 1658.** Seaby-3227; North-2746. Ex N. Asherson Collection. Rare. Attractively toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($2000.00-$2750.00)

1327 GREAT BRITAIN. **Crown, 1887.** Y-26. Well struck. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1328 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **Copper Medal, 1869.** 76.5mm. Whiting, page 193. By G. G. Adams. Struck to commemorate the opening of Blackfriars Bridge. In the original case of issue. Nicely toned and featuring an unusual portrait-style of Queen Victoria. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1329 GUATEMALA. **1 Real, 1818-NG-M.** C-69. Proof-like surfaces. **About Uncirculated** .($50.00-$75.00)

1330 GUATEMALA. **1 Peso, 1875.** Republica de Guatemala ½ Real stamped on a Chile Un Peso silver coin. Elizondo-16. **Very Fine**. . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1331 GUATEMALA. **1 Peso, 1878.** Republica de Guatemala ½ Real stamped on a Chile Un Peso. Elizondo-19. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1332 GUATEMALA. **1 Peso, 1879.** Republica Guatemala ½ Real stamped on a Chile Un Peso silver coin. Elizondo-20. **Very Fine**. . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1333 GUATEMALA. **Sole, 1885-T.D.** Republica de Guatemala ½ Real stamped on a Peruvian Sole. Elizondo-56. **Extremely Fine**. . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1334 GUATEMALA. **1 Peso, 1896.** Elizondo-141. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1335 HAWAII. **1 Cent, 1847.** KM-1. Rough surfaces. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1336 HAWAII. **10 Cents, 1883.** KM-3. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Good** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1337 HAWAII. **25 Cents,1883.** KM-5. Frosty surfaces. **Mint State 60** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1338 HAWAII. **25 Cents, 1883.** KM-5. Light handling marks in the fields. **Mint State 60.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1339 HAWAII. **25 Cents, 1883.** KM-5. Obverse shows reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1340 HAWAII. **25 Cents, 1883.** KM-5. Frosty surfaces. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

1341 HAWAII. **25 Cents, 1883.** KM-5. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1342 HAWAII. **25 Cents, 1883.** KM-5. 1 piece in Fine; 1 piece in Choice Very Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1343 HAWAII. **50 Cents, 1883.** KM-6. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1344 HAWAII. **Dollar, 1883.** KM-7. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($350.00-$450.00)

1345 HAWAII. **Dollar, 1883.** KM-7. Toned. **Fine.** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1346 HOLLAND. **1568.** Delm.-94. CLK-769. **Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1347 HUNGARY. **Half Taler, 1786-A.** Possibly a proof as the surfaces are proof-like. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1348 ITALY—NAPLES AND SICILY. **Piastra of 120 Grani, 1856.** Dav.-175. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1349 ITALY—TUSCANY. **Piastre, 1680.** Dav.-4211. Toned. Small planchet edge flaw at 5:00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1350 ITALY—TUSCANY. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. **Tallero, 1692.** Dav.-4215. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

1351 ITALY—TUSCANY. **Tallero, 1776.** Dav.-1514. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1352 ITALY—VENICE. Francis Erizzo, 1631-1646. **Scudo, No Date. Very Fine** . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1353 ITALY—VENICE. **Tallero, 1790.** Dav.-1575. **Very Good** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1354 LITHUANIA. **10 Litu, 1936.** Y-13. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1355 LITHUANIA. **10 Litu, 1938.** Y-14. 20th Anniversary of founding. **Uncirculated.** .($75.00-$100.00)

1356 MOROCCO. Mohammed XVI, 1757-1790. **10 Dirhems, 1188.** Dav.-45. **Very Fine** .($50.00-$100.00)

1357 MOROCCO. Muhammed XVI, 1757-1790. **Silver Crown size.** Toned. **Very Fine** . ($100.00-$150.00)

1358 NETHERLANDS–UTRECHT. **Rixdollar, 1805.** Dav.-225. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1359 PERU. **8 Reales, 1805-J.P.** Elizondo-69. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

1360 PHILIPPINES. **1 Peso, 1904.** Y-21. Proof only issue. Only 1355 minted. Beautifully toned. **Proof.** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1361 PHILIPPINES. **1 Peso, 1936-M.** Y-27. Presidents Roosevelt and Quezon. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1362 PHILIPPINES. Type set collection of 36 coins from 1868 to 1961. Housed in the Whitman holder. These coins grade Good to Uncirculated. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1363 POLAND. Stanislaus Poniatowski,. 1764-1795. **Talar, 1795.** Dav.-1623. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1364 POLAND–COURLAND. Peter Biron, 1769-1795. **Taler, 1780.** Dav.-1624. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1365 PUERTO RICO. 5 Cents, 1896. Fine; 10 Cents, 1896. Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . .($40.00-$50.00)

1366 RUSSIA. Peter The Great, 1689-1725. **Rouble, 1723.** Dav.-1658. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1367 RUSSIA. Paul I, 1796-1801. **Rouble, 1798.** Dav.-1688. Very Fine . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1368 SIAM. **2 Bat, No Date.** 1860. Dav.-308. Scarce. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($300.00-$500.00)

1369 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. **Crown, 1953.** Y-34. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1370 SPAIN. Fernando and Isabel, 1469-1504. **1 Real and 4 Reales, No Date.** LOT OF 2 COINS. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

1371 SPAIN–TARRAGONA. **5 Pesetas, 1809.** L-96. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1372 SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Charles II, 1665-1700. **Ducatone, 1668.** Dav.-4475. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1373 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1855.** Dav.-377. For the Federal shooting festival at Solothurn. Only 3000 pieces struck. Very scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($500.00-$750.00)

1374 SWITZERLAND. **Taler, 1881.** Fribourg shooting Taler. Y-155. Proof-like surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1375 TRANSYLVANIA. **Necessity Taler, 1565.** Dav.-8796. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1376 TRANSYLVANIA. Sigmund Bathori, 1581-1602. **Taler, 1592.** Dav.-8802. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1377 UNITED NETHERLANDS. **2 Silver Ducats, 1748.** Dav.-1847. Beautiful toning. Very Scarce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

1378 UNITED NETHERLANDS. **Ducaton, 1785.** Dav.-1832. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1379 UNITED NETHERLANDS. 3 **Gulden, 1786.** Dav.-1852. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1380 UNITED NETHERLANDS–Province of Gertrudenberg. **"Show" Taler, 1593.** On the defeat of the Spanish forces at Gertrudenberg by the Duke of Nassau. Map of the battle. Reverse: 7-line legend in Tablet. Extremley rare. **Extremly Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-UP)

1381 UNITED NETHERLANDS–ZWOLLE. **Rijksdaalder, 1665.** VK-227.3; Delm-867. **Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1382 ZEELAND. **"Show" Taler, No Date.** (1584). Van Loon 339, 2. Commemorating the death of William the Silent. Bird flying towards its nest on the sea. Reverse: Shield of Zeeland surrounded by seven smaller shields. Toned. Very rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1383 **Miscellaneous Lot Of Foreign Coins and Tokens.** New Herbrides 100 Francs, 1966. About Uncirculated; Philippines 1947 Peso and 50 Cents. Uncirculated; Switzerland 1967 Proof Silver Medals. 3 pieces; Switzerland Half Francs, 1937 and 1944. Toned. About Uncirculated; 2 Bronze pieces with ALBA-RES on obverse and blank on the reverse; Spanish Silver 1 Real, No Date. Fine; 1 Ireland, 1794. Copper Token. LOT OF 12 COINS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1384 **Miscellaneous Crowns.** Great Britain, 1889 Crown. Extremely Fine; Japan, 1 Yen. 2 pieces. Extremley Fine; Russia, Rouble, 1823. Fine; Philippines, CTS on a Peru 1834 8 Reales. Very Good; Southern Rhodesia, 1953 Crown. About Uncirculated. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1385 **Miscellaneous Lot Of Foreign Coins.** Switzerland, Canton Bern 5 Batz, 1826. Very Fine with signs of mounting; Japan, 1 Yen Crown. Very Fine; France 1 Franc, 1920. Uncirculated; Austria, Taler, 1780. Very Fine; Russia, 1 Rouble, 1764. Fine; Indian States, Silver piece. Very Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

COLLECTION OF EDWARD VIII COIN, MEDALS, TOKENS AND OTHER RELATED ITEMS

1386 This lot consists of over two hundred different Edward VIII items, many of which were made for the Coronation. There are some gold and silver medals, the very rare Pattern Half Crown in silver by T.H. Paget, Trowbridge number 15 is also included. Some of the unusual Edward VIII material include the following: Silver badges, chinaware cups, hollow chinaware, small bust of Edward VIII, cigarette cards, ceramic ash tray, a plaque, a base metal dish, newspapers, dinner menu, souvenir pencil of the Coronation, multi-color cloth flag and many other items. This offering is one of the most complete collections of Edward VIII material ever assembled. We recommend your careful examination of this group . . . . . ($25,000.00-UP)

End of Third Session

Fourth Session begins tomorrow Thursday evening promptly at 7 o'clock in the Plaza Room

FOURTH SESSION

Thursday evening, June 10, 1982

promptly at 7 o'clock

in the Plaza Room

Lots 1387 through 2169

MEXICO

COB 8 REALES

PHILIP II, 1555-1598

1387 **No Date. Mo-O.** Calbeto-607; Guttag-2540. This is the coin illustrated in Guttag. Ex Schulman-Kreisberg Auction, May, 1966 which sold at $395.00. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . ($750.00-$850.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1388 **No Date. Mo-F.** Calbeto-612; LCY-478. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

PHILIP III, 1598-1621

1389 **No Date. Mo-F.** LCY-481. **Fine** ($100.00-$150.00)

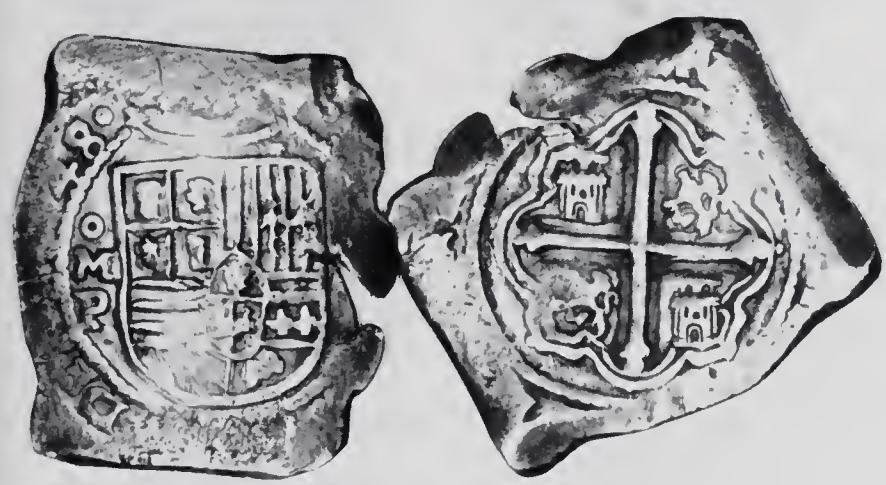
1390 **1610. Mo-F.** Calbeto-625. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

PHILIP IV, 1621-1665

1391 **1624. Mo-D.** Calbeto-644. **Very Good.**
. . . . . (\$400.00-\$500.00)

1392 **1646. Mo-P.** Calbeto-661. **Fine.** (\$400.00-\$500.00)



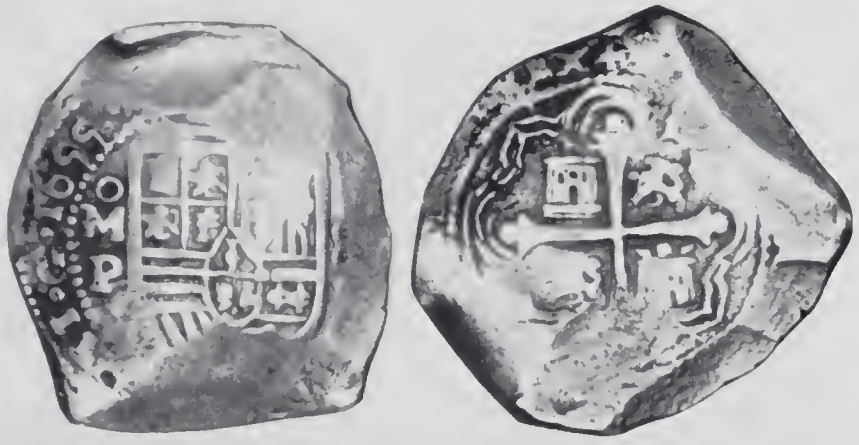
1393 **1648. Mo-P.** Calbeto-664. Clear date (48), mint mark and assayer. Scarce this choice. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (\$500.00-\$650.00)

1394 **1651. Mo-P.** Calbeto-667. Full date, mint mark and assayer. Western Australian Museum papers come with this lot. Scarce this choice. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (\$500.00-\$650.00)

1395 **1652. Mo-P.** From our December, 1972 Auction, Lot 2282 which sold at \$180.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . (\$400.00-\$500.00)

1396 **1653. Mo-P.** Calbeto-671. From our December, 1972 Auction, Lot 2283 which sold for \$150.00. **Fine** . . . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)

1397 **1654. Mo-P.** Calbeto-673. Full Date, mint mark and assayer. Scarce this choice. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)



1398 **1655. Mo-P.** Calbeto-674. Full date, mint mark and assayer. Scarce. **Very Fine** . ($500.00-$650.00)

1399 **1656. Mo-P.** Calbeto-675. Full date, mint mark and assayer. Rare date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

1400 **1663. Mo-P.** Not listed in Calbeto. Very scarce date. Full date, mint mark and assayer. Rough surfaces. From Jess Peter's Auction, April, 1976 which sold at $440.00. **Fine** . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

CARLOS II, 1665-1700

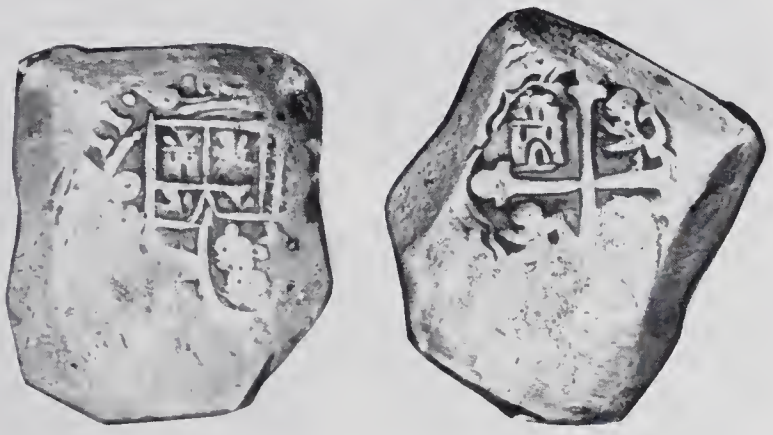
1401 **No Date. Mo-G. Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1402 **1690. Mo-L.** Unlisted in Calbeto. LCY-553. Fully round. Struck as a presentation piece. Extremely rare with only a few known. Holed several places and a portion of the date reengraved. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($2500.00-UP)

PHILIP V, 1700-1724

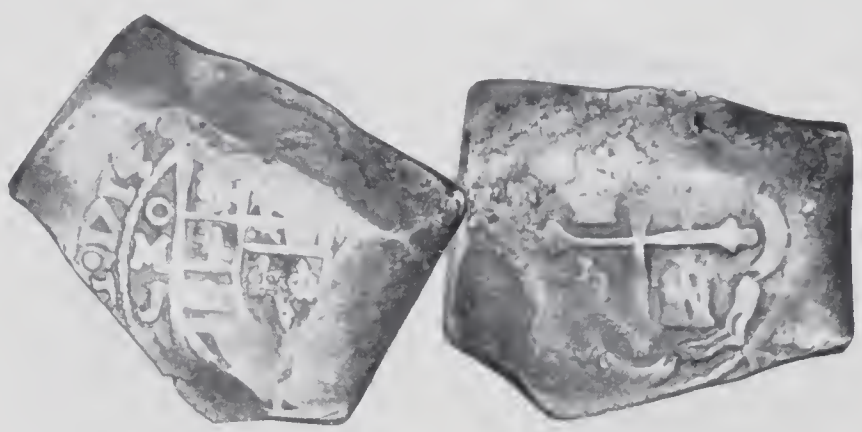
1403 **1707. Mo-J.** Unlisted in Calbeto. The last 7 in date shows. Very rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-UP)

1404 **1708. Mo-J.** Calbeto-701. Scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$500.00-$600.00**)



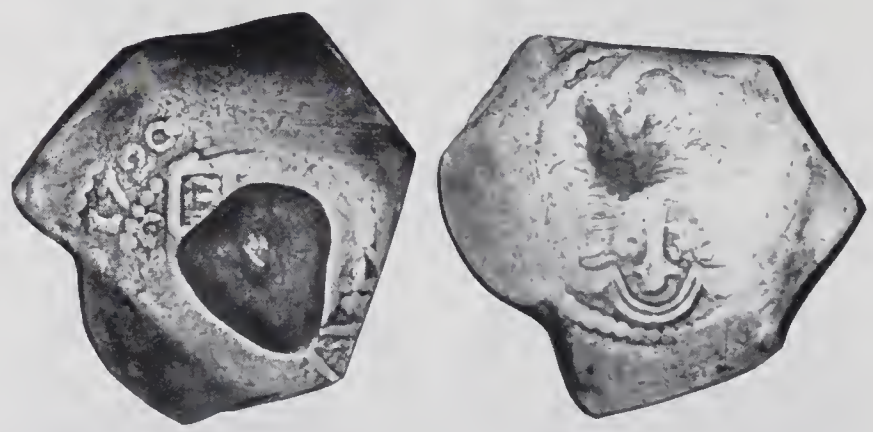
1405 **1711. Mo-J.** Calbeto-703. Scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)

1406 **1713. Mo-J.** Calbeto-706. Scarce date. From A.N.E. June, 1970, Lot 376 which sold for $126.00. **Fine**. . . . . (**$400.00-$500.00**)



1407 **1714. Mo-J.** Calbeto-708. Ex Stack's, May, 1972 Auction, Lot 897 which sold at $110.00. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

1408 **1715. Mo-J.** Calbeto-709. Purchased from Christensen in 1962 for $40.00. Full date, mint mark and assayer. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . (**$350.00-$450.00**)



1409 **1720. Mo-J.** Calbeto-715. Unusual punch mark on the obverse. Scarce date. **Very Good.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$250.00**)

1410 **1730. Mo-R.** Calbeto-728. Scarce date. Holed. **Fine** . . . . . (\$150.00-\$250.00)

1411 **1731. Mo-F.** Calbeto-731-A. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . (\$350.00-\$450.00)

1412 **1732. Mo-F.** Calbeto-732. Scarce. Purchased in 1970 from Dan Engelberg for \$270.00. **Fine.** . . . . . (\$400.00-\$500.00)

1413 **1733. Mo-F.** Cayon-Castan-6054. Cut piece. Very scarce. Purchased in 1970 from Dan Engelberg for \$1950.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1000.00-\$1250.00)

1414 **1733. Mo-F.** Cayon-Castan-6054. Cut piece. Very scarce. Purchased years ago from Jess Peters for \$1500.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1000.00-\$1250.00)

1415 **1733. Mo. M-F.** Calbeto-735. Cut piece. Holed and plugged. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

1416 **1733. Mo-F.** Calbeto-734. Purchased in 1973 from Jess Peters for \$550.00. Scarce. Full date, mint mark and assayer. **Fine** . . . . . (\$750.00-\$850.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1417 **1734. 4 Over 3. Mo-F.** Calbeto-741. Cut piece. Scarce. Holed. **Very Fine** . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

PILLAR 8 REALES

1418 **1733-M·X-F.** Elizondo-6. Wide crown on reverse. Very rare date and seldom offered. Expertly plugged at 12:00. Purchased in 1976 from Mike Dunigan for $3000.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($3500.00-$4000.00)

1419 **1733-M·X-M.F.** Elizondo-7. Very scarce date and seldom offered. **Choice Very Fine.** .($3000.00-UP)

1420 **1733-Mo-M.F.** Sea salvaged. Surfaces are quite choice. **Extremely Fine.** . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

1421 **1734 Over 3-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-8. Scarce date. Purchased from a Christensen Auction, April 23, 1976, Lot 1861 which sold for $275.00. Nicely toned with original mint lustre still visible. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350.00-$500.00)

1422 **1734-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-9. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1423 **1735-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-10. **Very Good.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1424 1736-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-11. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1425 1737-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-12. Planchet slightly bent. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1426 1737-Mo-M.F. Sea-salvaged coin. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1427 1738-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-15. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1428 1739-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-16. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1429 1740-Mo-M.F. Unlisted in Elizondo. Proof-like surfaces. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1430 1740-Mo-M.F. Sea-salvaged. **Very Good.**
. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1431 1741-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-18. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1432 1742-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-19. **Fine** .($50.00-$75.00)

1433 1743-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-20. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1434 1744-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-22. Wide date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1435 1745-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-23. **Fine** .($50.00-$75.00)

1436 1746-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-24. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1437 1747-Mo-M.F. Elizondo 25. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($85.00-$115.00)

1438 1748-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-28. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1439 1749-Mo-M.F. **Very Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1440 1750-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-30. Deeply toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($85.00-$115.00)

1441 1751-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-31. **Fine**.($50.00-$75.00)

1442 1752-Mo-M.F. Elizondo-33. **Fine** .($50.00-$75.00)

1443 1753-Mo.-M.F. Elizondo 35. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1444 **1754-Mo-M.F. 4 Over 3.** Elizondo-36 Some reverse scratches. Scarce date. **Fine** ($75.00-$100.00)

1445 **1754-Mo.-M.F.** Elizondo-37. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1446 **1754-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-38. Very rare date which is seldom offered. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750.00-UP)

1447 **1754-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-39. The crown on pillar is different. Very scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1448 **1754-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-40. The crown on the left pillar is different. Scarce. Some tiny chop marks. **Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1449 **1755-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-41. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1450 **1756-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-43. Purchased from S. M. Koeppel in 1935 for $2.00! **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1451 **1757-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-45. Reflective surfaces with some light handling marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1452 **1758-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-46. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1453 **1759-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-47. Rough surfaces which are possibly sea-salvaged. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1454 **1760-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-48. Some minor marks on both sides. Well struck. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1455 **1760-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-49. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1456 **1760-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-49. Rim nick at 1:00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($70.00-$90.00)

1457 **1761-Mo-M.M.** Calbeto-781. Cross between H and I of HISPAN. Crown above globes. Similar to Elizondo type 3a. **Choice Very Fine** ($75.00-$100.00)

1458 **1761-Mo-M.M.** Calbeto-782. Cross between I and S of HISPAN. Crown above globes. Similar to Elizondo type 3a. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1459 **1762-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-54. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1460 **1762-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-55. Very rare and seldom seen. Acquired in 1968 from the Medina Collection Auction, Lot 862 which sold for $355.00. **Very Good** . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1461 **1763 Over 2-Mo-M.M.** Elizondo-58. Very scarce and seldom offered. Purchased from Dan Engelberg in 1968 for $130.00. **Fine** ($300.00-$400.00)

1462 **1763 Over 2-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-56. Some chop marks. Scarce variety. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1463 **1763-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-57. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1464 **1764-Mo-M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1465 **1765-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-63. Cross of crown between H and I of HISPAN. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1466 **1766-Mo-M.F. Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1467 **1767-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-67. **Fine** .($50.00-$75.00)

1468 **1768-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-69. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1469 **1769-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-70. Several obverse marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1470 **1770-Mo-M.F.** Elizondo-71. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1471 **1770-Mo-F.M.** Elizondo-72. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1472 **1771-Mo-F.M.** Some tiny obverse marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

PORTRAIT 8 REALES

1473 **1772-Mo-F.M. Initials Inverted.** Elizondo-77. Semi proof-like surfaces. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1474 **1772-Mo-M.F. Initials Inverted.** Elizondo-76. Scarce date. **Good** . . . . . ($100.00-UP)

1475 **1773-Mo-M.F. Initials Inverted.** Unlisted in Elizondo; Calbeto-804. Scarce date with M.F. initials. **Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-UP)

1476 **1773-Mo-F.M.** Elizondo-79. **Very Good.**
. . . . . ($20.00-$25.00)

1477 **1774, 1775, 1776 and 1777.** All Mo-M.F. Elizondo-80, 81, 82 and 83. LOT OF 4 COINS. **Very Good to Very Fine** . . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

1478 **1777-Mo-F.F.** Elizondo-84. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1479 **1778-Mo-F.M.** Elizondo-86. Extremely rare with only a few known. This piece last appeared in the Money Company auction in January, 1981 and sold for $18,375.00 and is certainly worth more today. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($20,000.00-UP)

1480 **1778-Mo-F.F.** Elizondo-86. Semi-reflective surfaces. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1481 **1779, 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783.** All Mo-F.F. Elizondo-89, 90, 91, 92 and 93. LOT OF 5 COINS. **Very Good to Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

1482 **1784-Mo-F.F.** Elizondo-95. Scarce date and undervalued. Purchased in September, 1971 for $250.00 and worth more today. **Fine** . . . . . ($350.00-UP)

1483 **1784-Mo-F.M.** Elizondo-96. Deep toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1484 **1785, 1786, 1787 and 1788.** All Mo-F.M. Elizondo-97, 98, 100 and 101. LOT OF 4 COINS. **Very Good to Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1485 **1789-Mo-F.M.** Elizondo-102. Chop marks on both sides. Scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1486 **1789 Silver Proclamation Piece.** Grove-C9; LCY-666. Inscribed with 8R. (Reales), so it could be used as money. Scarce date and always in demand. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-UP)

1487 **1789 8 Reales Silver Proclamation Piece of Carlos III.** Grove-C6. 8R. (Reales) on reverse. Some obverse scratches. Nice proof-like fields. Rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated** . . ($900.00-$1000.00)

1488 **1789 and 1790.** Both Mo-F.M. Elizondo-103 and 104. Obverse CAROLUS IV. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

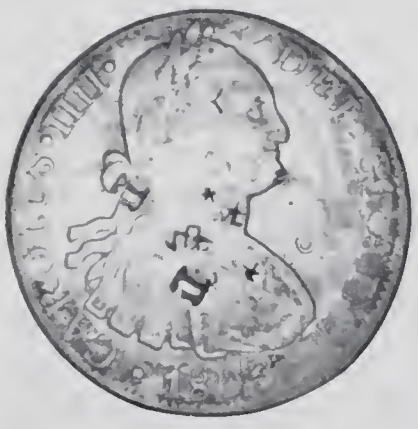
1489 **1790-Mo-F.M.** Elizondo-105. Obverse CAROLUS IIII. A few minor rim marks. **Fine.**($40.00-$50.00)

1490 **1793-Mo-F.M.** Elizondo-109. Semi-reflective surfaces. Nice golden toning. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($75.00-UP)

1491 **1796-Mo-F.M.** Toned. **Very Fine** .($30.00-$50.00)

1492 **1791, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800 and 1801.** All Mo-F.M. Elizondo-107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117 and 119. Some pieces have marks on the rims. LOT OF 10 COINS. **Very Good to Fine** . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1493 **1802-Mo-F.T. T Over M.** Unlisted in Elizondo. Scarce variety. **Good** . . . . . ($50.00-UP)



1494 **1803-Mo-T.H.** Elizondo-125. Chop marks on both sides. Scarce date with T.H. initials. **Good.** . . . . . ($150.00-UP)

1495 **1801, 1802, 1803 (All F.T.), 1804, 1806, 1807 and 1808 (All T.H.)** LOT OF 7 COINS. **Very Good to Very Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1496 **1805-Mo-T.H.** Elizondo-128. Nicely toned with semi-reflective surfaces. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

1497 **1808. 8 Over 7-Mo-T.H.** Unlisted in Elizondo. Scarce overdate. **Fine** . . . . . ($50.00-UP)

1498 **1808 Silver Proclamation Piece.** Grove-F135. Popular as 8R (Reales) is on the reverse side. From our December, 1972 Sale, Lot 3308 which sold for $620.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800.00-UP)

1499 **1808, 1809, 1810 (Mo-TH), 1809, 1810 and 1811 (Mo-H.J.)** Elizondo-135, 137, 138, 140, 141 and 143. LOT OF 6 COINS. **Very Good to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1500 **1811-Mo-H.J.** Elizondo-144. Draped bust type. Nicely toned and with some minor rim nicks. The surfaces are slightly reflective. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

1501 **1812-Mo-H.J.** Elizondo-145. Scarce date. Softly struck in the centers. Minor rim nicks at 11:00. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1502 **1813-Mo-H.J.** Elizondo-149. From our Dr. Pradeau Sale, November, 1971, Lot 1029 which sold for $168.00. Scarce and undervalued date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-UF)

1503 **1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820 and 1821.** All Mo-J.J. Elizondo- 147, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161 and 162. LOT OF 10 COINS. **Good to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1504 **1814 Over 3-Mo-H.J.** Elizondo-150. From our June, 1978 Auction, Lot 196, which sold for $5000.00. Extremely rare date with only a few known to exist. **Fine** . . . . . .($6000.00-UP)

1505 **1821-Zs-R.G.** Scarce this choice. Nicely toned **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1506 **1821-Zs-R.G.** Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1507 **DURANGO. 1811-R.M.** Nueva Vizcaya. Elizondo-MX17; Calbeto-66. "R8" instead of "8R." Softly struck as usual. Very rare with only a few known. **Good** . . . . . .($3000.00-UP)

CAP AND RAYS 8 REALES AND 1 PESOS

ALAMOS MINT

1508 **1864-A-P.G.** Very scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

1509 **1865-A-P.G.** Toned. Scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1510 **1866-A-P.G.** Possibly 6 over 5. Extremely rare date. **Very Good** . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

1511 **1866-A-D.L.** Extremely rare date. Purchased from Don Canaparo in 1975 for $2100.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1512 **1867-A-D.L.** Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

1513 **1868-A-D.L.** Small mark on the cap. Scarce date. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1514 **1869-A-D.L.** A few tiny chop marks. Scarce date. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1515 **1870-A-D.L.** Tiny chop marks on both sides. Some light scratches. Scarce date. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1516 **1871-A-D.L.** Some light marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

1517 **1872-A-A.M.** Scarce date. **Fine.** . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1518 **1873-A-A.M.** One tiny chop mark on the reverse. Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1519 **1874-A-D.L.** Small chop on the obverse. **Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

1520 **1875-A-D.L.** Tiny chop mark on the cap. **Good.** . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

1521 **1875-As-D.L. Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1522 **1876-As-D.L. and 1877-As-D.L.** LOT OF 2 COINS. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1523 **1878-As-D.L. Very Fine** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1524 **1879-As-D.L. Very Fine** . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

1525 1879-As-M.L. **Fine** with reverse scratches; 1880-As-M.L. **Very Good** with some digs and nicks; 1881-As-M.L. **Very Fine**; 1882-As-M.L. **Very Fine**; and 1883-As-M.L. **Fine.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1526 **1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894 and 1895.** All As-M.L. LOT OF 12 COINS. **Very Good to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

REAL DE CATORCE MINT

1527 **1863-CE-M.L.** Very rare mint and always in demand. Softly struck in the centers. Purchased in 1962 from Erma Stevens for $198.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

CHIHUAHUA MINT

1528 **1831-CA-M.R.** Extremely rare date. Purchased on November 10, 1977 from Colonial Coins Auction, Lot 489 for $2500.00. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($3500.00-UP)

1529 **1832-CA-M.R.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1970 from Harmer Rooke for $93.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1530 **1833-CA-M.R.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1967 for $90.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1531 **1834-CA-M.R.** Extremely rare and missing from most collections. Purchased from Mike Dunigan in 1976 for $2000.00 — worth more today. **Fine.** . . . . . ($3000.00-UP)

1532 **1834-CA-A.M.** Purchased in 1975 from Almanzar for $925.00. Very rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

1533 **1835-CA-A.M.** Very rare date with some obverse scratches. Purchased in 1976 from Mike Dunigan for $450.00. **Very Good** . . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

1534 **1836-CA-A.M.** Scarce date. From our May, 1973 Auction, Lot 739 which sold for $60.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1535 **1837-CA-A.M.** Extremely rare date. Missing from most collections. Purchased in November, 1977 from Colonial Coins Auction, Lot 497 for $1500.00. **Very Good** . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

1536 **1838-CA-A.M.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1965 for $35.00. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1537 **1839-CA-R.G.** Extremely rare date. Missing from most collections. Purchased from the Christensen Sale, June, 1974 which sold for $1250.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($1650.00-$1850.00)

1538 **1840-CA-R.G.** Very rare date. Purchased from Almanzar in September, 1975 for $400.00. **Very Good** . . . . . ($600.00-$750.00)

1539 **1841-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. **Fine** . .($60.00-$80.00)

1540 **1842-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. From Jess Peters Auction, April, 1974, Lot 770 which sold for $105.00. **Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1541 **1843-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. **About Good.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1542 **1844-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1972 for $60.00. **Very Good** . . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

1543 **1845-CA-R.G.** Light scratches on both sides. **Fine.** . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

1544 **1847-CA-R.G.** Rare date. Purchased in 1972 for $65.00. Dig on obverse. **Fine** . . . ($85.00-$125.00)

1545 **1848-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1546 **1849-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1966 for $75.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1547 **1850-CA-R.G. 5 Over 4.** Purchased in 1964 from Christensen-Stone for $25.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

1548 **1851-CA-R.G. 5 Over 4.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1968 for $50.00. **Very Fine.** . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1549 **1852-CA-R.G. 5 Over 4.** Scarce date. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

1550 **1853-CA-R.G.** Rare date. **Very Good.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

1551 **1854-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. **Very Good.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1552 **1855-CA-R.G. 55 Over 44.** Rare date. Purchased in 1965 for $45.00 and certainly worth more today. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1553 **1856-CA-R.G. 6 Over 5.** Very rare. From our February, 1975 Auction, Lot 1892 which sold for $120.00. **Fine**. . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1554 **1856-CA-J.C.** Extremely rare. Missing from most collections. This lot was in the November, 1977 Colonial Coin Auction where it brought $1500.00. **Fine** . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

1555 **1857-CA-J.C.** Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1556 **1858-CA-J.C.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1968 for $32.50. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1557 **1858-CA-B.A.** Extremely rare date and seldom offered. This coin was purchased in March, 1975 from P. Trueba for $500.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

1558 **1859-CA-J.C.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1559 **1860, 1861, 1862 and 1863.** All CA-J.C. LOT OF 4 COINS. **Very Good to Fine.** . .($75.00-$100.00)

1560 **1864-CA-J.C.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1561 **1865-CA-J.C.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

1562 **1865-Ca-F.P.** Extremely rare date. Missing from most collections. Purchased in April, 1975 from Almanzar for $1200.00. **Fine**($1750.00-$2000.00)

1563 **1866-Ca-J.C.** Very rare date. From our February, 1975 Auction, Lot 1898 which sold for $500.00. **Fine** . . . . . ($750.00-$950.00)

1564 **1866-Ca-F.P.** Extremely rare date and seldom offered. Purchased in May, 1975 from Almanzar for $950.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

1565 **1866-Ca-J.G.** Extremely rare date. Missing from most collections. **Fine** . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1566 **1867-Ca-J.G.** Scarce date and undervalued. Scrape on the reverse. This lot was in the Mexico City Auction, October 22, 1976 and sold for $173.50. **Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

1567 **1868-Ca-J.G.** Scarce date and undervalued. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1568 **1868-Ca-M.M.** Scarce date. **Fine** ($75.00-$125.00)

1569 **1869-CA-M.M. Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1 PESO

1570 **1872-CH-P.** Extremely rare with only a few known. One of the rarest dates in this series. **Very Good** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1571 **1872-CH-M and 1873 CH-M.** LOT OF 2 COINS. **Very Good**. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

8 REALES

1572 **1870, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1875 and 1876.** All CA-MM. Some pieces with marks. LOT OF 6 COINS. **Good to Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1573 1877-J.M.; 1877-G.R.; and 1877-E.A. All CA Mint. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Good to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

1574 **1877-CA-A.V.** Some marks on both sides. Very scarce. Purchased in 1972 for $100.00. **Very Good** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1575 1878-A.V.; 1879-A.V.; 1880-M.G.; 1881-M.G.; 1882-M.G.; 1882-M.M.; 1883-M.M.; 1884 Over 3-M.M.; and 1884-M.M. All CA Mint. LOT OF 9 COINS. **Good to Very Fine** . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1576 **1880-CA-A.V.** Very rare date. Purchased in March, 1975 from Richard Long for $475.00. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

1577 **1880-CA-P.M.**. Extremely rare date. Missing from most collections. **Good**. . . . ($1750.00-$2000.00)

1578 **1880-CA-M.M.** Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1579 **1889-CA-M.M. Uncirculated** . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1580 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894 and 1895. All **CA** Mint and **M.M.** Assayer. LOT OF 11 COINS. **Good to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1581 **1894-CA-M.M. Uncirculated** . . ($100.00-$125.00)

CULIACAN MINT

1582 **1846-C-C.E.** Very scarce. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1583 **1847-C-C.E.** Very rare. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1584 **1848-C-C.E.** Scarce date. Several light nicks and scratches. **Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1585 **1849-C-C.E.** Very rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1586 **1850-C-C.E.** Scarce date. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1587 **1851-C-C.E.** Very rare and missing from most collections. The surfaces are proof-like. **Fine.** . . . . . ($750.00-$950.00)

1588 **1852-C-C.E.** Scarce date. Light chop marks on the reverse. **Good** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1589 **1853-C-C.E.** Very rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1590 **1854-C-C.E.** Scarce date. Large eagle and hat. Some marks on the reverse. **Fine** ($75.00-$125.00)

1591 **1855-C-C.E.** Possible overdate. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1592 **1856-C-C.E. Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1593 **1857-C-C.E.** Soft strike in the centers. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1594 **1858-C-C.E.** Some planchet flaws on both sides. **Very Good** . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

1595 **1859-C-C.E. Very Fine** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1596 **1860-C-C.E.** Nice frosty piece. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1597 **1860 P.V. Over C.V.** Scarce variety. Purchased in 1966 for $50.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-UP)

1598 **1861 Over 0-C-C.E.** Scarce this choice. Purchased in 1965 for $42.00. Tarnished on the reverse. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1599 **1861-C. P.V. Over C.E.** Scarce variety. Purchased in 1966 for $50.00. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1600 **1861-C-C.E. Extremely Fine** . . . .($45.00-$65.00)

1601 **1862-C-C.E. Extremely Fine** . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1602 **1863-C-C.E. Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1603 **1864-C-C.E.** Faulty planchet in the centers and to 11:00 edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1604 **1865-C-C.E.** Quite frosty. Scarce date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1605 **1866-C-C.E.** Struck on rusty dies. Very scarce date. **Fine** . . . . . .($500.00-$650.00)

1606 **1867-C-C.E.** Several small chops on both sides. Very scarce date. **Good.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1607 **1868 Over 7-C-C.E.** Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

1608 **1868-C-C.E. Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1609 **1869-C-C.E.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1966 for $35.00. **Very Good** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1610 **1870-C-C.E.** Some tiny chop marks. Scarce date. **Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1 PESO

1611 **1870-CN-F.** Nicely toned and scarce this choice. From our Wolfsen Sale, Lot 1930, June, 1975 which sold for $500.00. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($650.00-$750.00)

1612 **1871-CN-P** Very Good; **1872-CN-P** Fine; and **1873-CN-P.** Very Good. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

8 REALES

1613 **1873-C-M.P.** Chop marks on both sides. **Good.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1614 **1874-CN-M.P.** Weak strike near the date. Very scarce. From our Wolfsen Sale, Lot 1889, June, 1975 which sold for $400.00. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

1615 **1874-C-M.P.** Very Good; **1875-CN-M.P.** Very Fine; **1876-CN-G.P.** Very Fine; and **1876-CN-C.G.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1616 **1877-GN-C.G. (Error).** Very scarce. Some rim nicks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1617 **1877-CN-J.A.** Some light chops and light scratches. Toned. Scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$40.00-$60.00**)

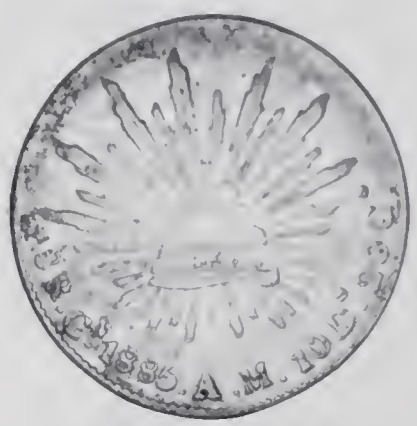
1618 **1878-CN-C.G. Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$35.00-$50.00**)

1619 **1878-CN-J.D.** Toned. **Very Fine**. .(**$50.00-$75.00**)

1620 **1881-C-J.D. (Error).** Scarce variety. Planchet flaw on the obverse. Very **Good** . . . . . (**$30.00-UP**)

1621 **1877-CN-C.G. Fine** with scratches; **1879-CN-J.D.** Very Fine; **1880-CN-J.D.** Fine; and **1881-CN-J.D.** Very Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS . . .(**$40.00-$50.00**)

1622 **1885-C-A.M.** Very scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$250.00-$350.00**)



1623 **1885-GN-A.M. (Error).** Scarce. Purchased in 1967 from Bruns for $50.00. **Fine** . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

1624 1882-J.D. Very Fine; 1882-A.M. Fine; 1883-A.M. Very Fine; 1884-A.M. Fine; 1885-A.M. Fine with rim nicks; 1886-A.M. Good; 1887-A.M. Fine; 1888-A.M. Very Fine and 1889-A.M. Extremely Fine. All **CN** Mint. LOT OF 9 COINS. . . . . (**$100.00-$150.00**)

1625 1890-A.M. Extremely Fine; 1891-A.M. Extremely Fine; 1892-A.M. Very Fine; 1893-A.M. Fine with flaw; 1894-A.M. Extremely Fine; 1895-A.M. Fine; 1896-A.M. Very Fine; and 1897-A.M. Very Fine. All **CN** Mint. LOT OF 8 COINS . .(**$30.00-$40.00**)

1 PESO

1626 **1899-CN-A.M.** Scarce in this condition. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

1627 **1903-CN-F.V.** Some rim nicks. **Fine.** . . . . . (**$30.00-$40.00**)

1628 **1904-CN-R.P.** Scarce date. Proof-like surfaces. Very **Fine** . . . . . (**$65.00-$85.00**)

1629 **CN Mint.** 1898-A.M. Very Fine; 1899-J.Q. Extremely Fine; 1900-J.Q. Very Fine with rim nicks; 1901-J.Q. Very Fine; 1902-J.Q. Very Fine; 1903-J.Q. Extremely Fine; 1904-M.H. Very Fine; and 1905-R.P. Very Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . (**$100.00-$135.00**)

DURANGO MINT

8 REALES

1630 **1824-Do-R.L.** Hooked neck eagle type. Toned. Light rim nicks. **Fine** . . . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

1631 **1824-Do-R.L.** Hooked neck eagle type. Lightly toned. **Fine** . . . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

1632 **1825-Do-R.L.** Some initials on the cap and in the field. Scarce date. **Very Fine** . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1633 **1826-Do-R.L.** Nicely toned with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1634 **1827-Do-R.L. Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1635 **1828-Do-R.L.** Initial on cap. Fine; and **1829-Do-R.L.** Planchet flaw on reverse. **Fine**. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$65.00)

1636 1830 Fine; 1831 Very Good; and 1832 Very Good. All **Do Mint** and **R.M. Assayer**. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($60.00-$75.00)

1637 **Do Mint.** 1833 Over 32-R.M. Over R.L. Fine; 1833-R.M. Good; and 1835 Over 4-R.M. Over R.L. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

1638 **Do Mint and R.M. Assayer.** 1836 Extremely Fine an 1837 Very Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1639 **Do Mint.** 1834 Over 3-R.M. Over R.L. Fine; 1834 Over 3 Over 2-R.M. Over L. Very Fine; and 1836 Over 4-R.M. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1640 **Do Mint.** 1838 Over 1-R.M. Fine; 1839 Over 1-R.M. Over R.L. Very Fine; and 1840-R.M. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1641 **1841 Over 31-Do-R.M. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1642 **Do Mint and R.M. Assayer.** 1842 Fine; 1845 Very Fine; and 1846 Very Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1643 **1843 Over 33-Do-R.M.** Scarce date. Purchased from Pat Johnson in 1966 for $28.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1644 **1844 Over 34-Do-R.M.** Scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1645 **1848-Do-C.H.** Scarce date. **Fine** .($75.00-$125.00)

1646 **1848-Do-R.M.** Very rare date. Planchet is slightly bent. **Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1647 **1849-Do-C.H.** Very rare date. Purchased in 1975 from Richard Long for $270.00. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($500.00-$650.00)

1648 **1849-Do-J.M.R.** Very rare. Purchased from Colonial Coins in 1973 for $150.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1649 **1850-Do-J.M.R.** Very rare date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1650 **1851-Do-J.M.R.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1651 **1852-Do-J.M.R.** Very scarce date. Purchased from Jess Peters in 1973 for $136.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

1652 **1852-Do-C.P.** Very rare date. Purchased from Almanzar in 1977 for $2000.00. **Very Good.**
. . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

1653 **1853-Do-C.P.** Very rare. Purchased from Almanzar in 1975 for $400.00. **Very Fine** ($550.00-$650.00)

1654 **1854-Do-C.P.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1655 **1855-Do-C.P.** Purchased in 1965 from Foxy Steinberg for $31.00. **Very Fine** . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1656 **1856-Do-C.P.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1974 for $125.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1657 **1857-Do-C.P.** Scarce date. Proof-like surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1658 **1858 Over 7-Do-C.P. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1659 **1859-Do-C.P.** Proof-like surfaces. Purchased in 1966 from Mendez for $25.00. **Extremeley Fine.** . . . . . .($70.00-$90.00)

1660 **1860-Do-C.P.** Purchased in 1965 from Foxy Steinberg for $31.00. **Very Fine** . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1661 **1861-Do-C.P.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1662 **1862-Do-C.P.** Purchased in 1965 from Jess Peters for $21.50. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1663 **1863 Over 2-Do-C.P. Very Fine** . .($50.00-$60.00)

1664 **1864-Do-C.P. Extremely Fine** . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1665 **1864-Do-L.T.** Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1666 **1865-Do-L.T.** Extremely rare date. A few light chop marks. Purchased from Colonial Coins, August, 1978 Sale, Lot 105 which sold for $1300.00. **Very Good** . . . . . ($1600.00-$2000.00)

1667 **1866-Do-C.M.** Extremely rare date. A tiny chop mark on the reverse. Purchased from Jess Peters' Sale, September, 1975 for $1405.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($1750.00-$2250.00)

1668 **1867-Do-C.P. Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1669 **1868-Do-C.P.** Scarce date. Chop marks on both sides. **Very Good** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1670 **1869-Do-C.P. Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1671 **1870-Do-C.P.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1966 from Kreisberg for $25.00. Several minor chop marks. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1 PESO

1672 **1870-Do-P.** Scarce date. Softly struck in areas. Considerable amount of original mint lustre is still evident. **Choice Very Fine**. ($125.00-$200.00)

1673 **Do Mint and P. Assayer.** 1871 Fine with rim nicks; 1872 Choice Very Fine; and 1873 Very Good. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1674 **1872-Do-P.** Very scarce date. Purchased from C. Hubbard in 1964 for $50.00. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

8 REALES

1675 **1873-Do-C.P.** Very scarce date. Purchased from Mike Dunigan in 1977 for $300.00. Some scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1676 **1873-Do-C.M.** Scarce date. Several minor chop marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1677 **1874-Do-J.H.** Very scarce date. Purchased from Almanzar in 1975 for $300.00. Some nicks and scratches. **Fine** . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1678 **1875-Do-J.H.** Scarce date. Purchased from Almanzar in 1975 for $150.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($175.00-$250.00)

1679 **Do Mint and C.M. Assayer.** 1874 Very Fine; 1875 Very Fine; and 1876 Good. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1680 **1877-Do-C.M.** Extremely rare date. Purchased from Bob Briggs in 1977 for $1800.00. Some minor marks on the rims. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($2200.00-$2500.00)

1681 **1877-Do-C.P. Fine**. . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1682 **1877-Do-J.M.P.** Very rare date. Purchased in 1972 from the Carl Schwab Estate for $400.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

1683 **1878-Do-P.E.** Scarce. **Very Fine.** ($40.00-$50.00)

1684 **Do Mint.** 1878-T.B. Fine with tiny chops; 1879-T.B. Very Fine; and 1880-J.P. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1685 **1880-Do-T.B.**. Very scarce date. Purchased from Mike Dunigan in 1976 for $340.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1686 **1881-Do-J.P.** Nice toning. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1687 **1882-Do-M.C.** Scarce date. Purchased from H. Schulman Auction, June 14, 1967, Lot 563 for $35.00. **Choice Extremely Fine** . .($60.00-$80.00)

1688 **1884-Do-M.C. About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1689 **1885-Do-J.B.** Scarce date. A few tiny chop marks. Purchased in 1970 from Richard Long for $35.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

1690 **Do Mint.** 1882-J.P. Very Fine; 1883-M.C. Fine with scratches; 1885-M.C. Fine; 1886 M.C. Very Fine; 1887-M.C. Very Fine; 1888-M.C. Fine; and 1889-M.C. Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS.
. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1691 **Do Mint.** 1890-M.C. Good; 1890-J.P. Very Fine with rim nicks; 1891-J.P. Very Fine; 1892-J.P. Fine; 1893-N.D. Extremely Fine; 1894-N.D. Very Fine; and 1895-N.D. Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS.
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1692 **1892-Do-N.D.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

ESTADO DE MEXICO MINT

8 REALES

1693 **1828-EoMo-L.F.** Very rare date. Purchased in 1962 from Wozniak for $200.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1694 **1829-EoMo-L.F.** Very rare date. This is one of the finest examples of this date that we have handled. Purchased in 1965 from Erma Stevens for $300.00. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1695 **1830-EoMo-L.F.** Extremely rare date. Purchased from Christensen's December, 1974 Auction, Lot 530 for $1300.00. **Very Fine** ($2000.00-$3000.00)

1696 **1830 Over 20-EoMo-L.F.** Extremely rare date. Purchased from Christensen in 1964 for $900.00. Reflective surfaces. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

GUADALAJARA MINT

8 REALES

1697 **1825-GA-F.S.** Very rare date and seldom offered. Several rim nicks. **Very Fine** . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1698 **1826-GA-F.S.** From Jess Peters' Auction, January, 1974, Lot 2119 which sold for $93.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1699 **1827-GA-F.S.** Scarce date. **Fine** . ($75.00-$100.00)

1700 **1828-GA-F.S.** Scarce date. Purchased from Stack's November, 1972 Sale for $51.00. Some planchet flaws as made. **Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1701 **1829-GA-F.S.** Philippine F.7.O. counterstamp on the cap. Very scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

1702 **1830-GA-F.S.** Philippine F.7.O. counterstamp on the cap. Very scarce date. **Fine.** (**$100.00-$150.00**)

1703 **1830-GA-L.P.** Philippine F.7.O. counterstamp on the cap. Extremely rare date with only a few known. From Jess Peters Auction, May 1972, Lot 603 which sold for $740.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . (**$1000.00-$1250.00**)

1704 **1831-GA-L.P.** Very rare date. Purchased from Almanzar's Auction in December, 1976 for $445.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$600.00-$800.00**)

1705 **1831-GA-F.S.** Very scarce date. Tiny chop on the obverse. **Fine** . . . . . (**$300.00-$400.00**)

1706 **1832 Over 1-GA-F.S. Over L.P.** Scarce date. **Fine** . . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1707 **1833-GA-F.S.** Scarce date. **Fine** (**$100.00-$135.00**)

1708 **1834 Over 3-GA-F.S.** Scarce date. **Fine.**
. . . . . (**$40.00-$50.00**)

1709 **1834 Over 3-GA-F.S.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1710 **1835-GA-F.S.** Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (**$75.00-$100.00**)

1711 **1836-GA-J.G.** Scarce date. Purchased from C.E. Bullowa in 1965 for $25.00. **Fine.** (**$50.00-$75.00**)

1712 **1836-Ga-F.S.** Very scarce date. Purchased from Mike Dunigan in 1977 for $800.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1713 **1837-Ga-J.G.** Scratches on the obverse. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1714 **1838-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. Purchased from the S. N. De Mexico Auction, October, 1972 for $54.00. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1715 **1839-Ga-J.G.** Rim nick at 6:00. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1716 **1839-Ga-M.C.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1717 **1840-Ga-M.C.** Scarce date. **Fine.** .($50.00-$75.00)

1718 **1841-Ga-M.C.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1966 from Kreisberg for $30.00. **Fine.** .($50.00-$75.00)

1719 **1842-Ga-J.G.** Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1720 **1843-Ga-J.G.** Very rare date. Purchased in 1975 from Almanzar for $600.00. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1721 **1843-Ga-M.C.** Scarce date. Some scratches. **Fine.**
. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1722 **1844-Ga-M.C.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1723 **1845-Ga-J.G.** Extremely rare date. From Colonial Coin Auction, August, 1978, Lot 132 which sold for $1250.00. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1724 **1846-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1725 **1847-Ga-J.G.** Very scarce date. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1726 **1848 Over 7-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1727 **1849-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1728 **1850-Ga-J.G. Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1729 **1851-Ga-J.G.** Very scarce date. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($300.00-$400.00)

1730 **1852-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. **Very Good.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1731 **1853-Ga-J.C.** Very rare date. Semi-relective surfaces. From our Wolfsen Sale, June, 1975, Lot 1860, which sold for $330.00. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($450.00-$550.00)

1732 **1854 Over 3-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. **Very Good.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1733 **1855 Over 4-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1734 **1856-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. Holed at 12:00. **Good.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1735 **1857-Ga-J.G.** Scarce this choice. Softly struck in areas. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

1736 **1858-Ga-J.G.** Very scarce date. Some digs. **Good.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1737 **1859-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1738 **1860-Ga-J.G.** Very scarce date. Purchased from Mendez in 1966 for $150.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$225.00)

1739 **1862-Ga-J.G.** Extremely rare date. Only a few known. Purchased in 1980 from Don Canaparo for $3000.00. Several minor chop marks. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($4000.00-UP)

1740 **1863-Ga-J.G.** Scarce date. **Fine** . .($50.00-$75.00)

1741 **1867-Ga-J.M.** Very rare date. Acquired form Almanzar in 1975 for $650.00. Scratches on the cap. **Fine** . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1742 **1868-GA-J.M.** Scarce date. Several chop marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1743 **1869-GA-J.M.** Scarce date. Some chop marks and scratches. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1744 **1869-GA-I.C.** Scarce date. Purchased from Eyer in 1972 for $65.00. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1745 **1870-GA-I.C.** Scarce date. Purchased from Godwin in 1972 for $41.00. **Fine**. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1 PESO

1746 **1870-GA-C.** Very rare date. Purchased from Almanzar, July, 1975 Auction for $840.00. Numerous scratches on the reverse. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1747 **1871-GA-C.** Scarce this choice. Considerable mint lustre still visible. **About Uncirculated.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1748 **1872-GA-C.** Scarce in this condition. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

1749 **1873-GA-C.** Scarce date. Purchased from Don Canaparo in 1970 for $24.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

8 REALES

1750 **1873-GA-I.C. Fine**. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1751 **GA Mint.** 1874-I.C. Very Fine; 1874-M.C. Fine with chops; 1875-I.C. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS.
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1752 **1875-GA-M.C.** Semi-reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

1753 **GA Mint.** 1876-I.C. Very Fine repaired; 1877-I.C. Very Fine with nicks; 1877-J.A. Very Good with nicks; 1878-J.A. Fine; 1879-J.A. Very Fine with scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS . . ($100.00-$135.00)

1754 **GA Mint.** 1880-J.A. Fine; 1880-F.S. Fine with marks; 1881-F.S. Fine; 1882-F.S. Very Fine; 1883-T.B. Very Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS.
. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1755 **1882-GA-T.B. Over F.S.** Scarce this choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1756 **1884-GA-T.B. Extremely Fine** . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1757 **GA Mint.** 1884-A.H. Fine; 1885-A.H. Very Fine; 1885-J.S. Very Fine; 1886-J.S. Extremely Fine; 1889-J.S. Very Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS.
. . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1758 **GA Mint.** 1890-J.S. Very Fine; 1891-J.S. Extremely Fine; 1892-J.S. Very Fine; 1893-J.S. Very Fine; 1894-J.S. Very Fine; 1895-J.S. Very Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

GUADALUPE Y CALVO MINT

8 REALES

1759 **1844-GC-M.P.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($350.00-$500.00)

1760 **1845-GC-M.P.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1761 **1846-GC-M.P.** Scarce date. Some nicks. **Fine.** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1762 **1847-GC-M.P.** Scarce date. Slightly bent planchet. Some rim nicks. **Very Good.** . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1763 **1848-GC-M.P.** Scarce date. Some chops and marks. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1764 **1849-GC-M.P.** Scarce date. **Fine**($250.00-$350.00)

1765 **1850-GC-M.P.** Scarce date. **Fine**($200.00-$300.00)

1766 **1851-GC-M.P.** Very scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400.00-$50.00)

1767 **1852-GC.M-P.** Very rare date. Acquired in 1969 from H. Shuhart for $475.00. **Fine.** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

GUANAJUATO MINT

8 REALES

1768 **1824-Go-J.M. Flat Top 4 in Date.** Hooked neck eagle. Scarce date. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1769 **1825-Go-J.J. Hooked Neck Variety**: Very rare date; From our Dr. Pradeau Auction, September, 1970 which sold for $763.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)

1770 **1825-Go-J.J.** Purchased in 1973 from Richard Long for $37.50. Some nicks on both sides. **Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1771 **1826-Go-J.J. Full J's.** Acquired at the S.N. De Mexico Auction in October, 1972 for $40.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1772 **1826-Go-M.M.** Very scarce date. Some roughness on the cap. **Very Good** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1773 **1826-Go-J.J. Straight J's.** Acquired in August, 1973 from Eyer for $70.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1774 **1827-Go-M.J. Over J.J.** Scarce variety. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

1775 **1828-Go-M.R.** Very scarce date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1776 **1828-Go-M.J.** Purchased in 1972 from Eyer for $50.00. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1777 **1829-Go-M.J.** Purchased in 1964 from Henry Christensen for $16.00. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1778 **1830-Go-M.J. Colon After Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1779 **1831-Go-M.J. Colon After Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1780 **1831-Go-M.J. Two Stars After Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1781 **1832-Go-M.J.** Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1782 **1832-Go-M.J. Colon After Date. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

1783 **1833-Go-M.J. Straight J. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

1784 **1833-Go-M.J. Colon after date. Fine.** . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1785 **1833-Go-J.M.** Extremely rare date. Acquired from Mike Dunigan in 1977 for $1000.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

1786 **1834-Go-P.J.** Several small digs on the eagle's wing and a rim cut at 8:00. **Fine.** .($20.00-$25.00)

1787 **1835-Go-P.J.** Some light marks near the rays. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1788 **1836-Go-P.J.** Toned. **Fine** . . . . . ($20.00-$25.00)

1789 **1837-Go-P.J. Very Fine** . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

1790 **1838-Go-P.J.** Scarce this choice. Well struck. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1791 **1839-Go-P.J. Very Fine** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1792 **Go Mint and P.J. Assayer.** 1840. Fine; 1841 Over 3. Very Fine; 1841. Very Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1793 **Go Mint.** 1841-P.J. Very Fine; 1842-P.J. Good and holed; 1842-P.M. Very Fine; 1843-P.M. Toned. Very Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . ($70.00-$90.00)

1794 **Go Mint and P.M. Assayer.** 1844. Very Fine; 1845. Toned. Very Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

1795 1846-Go-P.M. Scarce this choice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

8 REALES

1796 1847-P.M. Fine, weakly struck near the date; 1848 Over 7-Go-P.M. Very Fine; 1848-P.F. Very Fine; 1848-P.M. Very Good. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1797 1849-Go-P.F. Fine; 1850-Go-P.F. Very Good; 1851-Go-P.F. Very Good with chop on cap. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

1798 1852-Go-P.F. Fine; 1853-Go-P.F. Good; 1854-Go-P.F. Good. LOT OF 3 COINS .($40.00-$50.00)

1799 **1857 Over 6-Go-P.F. Toned. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1800 **1859 Over 8-Go-P.F. Fine** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1801 1855-Go-P.F. Fine; 1856-Go-P.F. Very Good; 1858-Go-P.F. Fine; 1859-P.F. Good. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1802 **1859 Over 7-Go-P.F.** Some obverse scratches. **Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1803 **1860 Over 59-Go-P.F. Very Good.** . . . . . .($20.00-$25.00)

1804 **1860 Over 50-Go-P.F. Fine** . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1805 **1861 Over 0-Go-P.F. Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1806 1861-Go-P.F. Fine; 1862-Go-Y.E. Very Good with chops; 1862-Go-Y.E. Over P.F. Fine; 1862-Go-Y.F. Fine; 1863-Go-Y.F. Over P.F. Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1807 **1863-6 Over 5-Go-Y.F. Fine** . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1 PESO

1808 **1866-Go.** Maximilian type. Very Scarce date. Toned. Some minor rim nicks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($600.00-$800.00)

8 REALES

1809 **1867 Over 57-Go-Y.F.** Very scarce overdate. Some tiny chop marks. **Very Fine** . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1810 **1868-Go-Y.F. About Uncirculated**($50.00-$75.00)

1811 1868-Go-Y.F. Fine; 1870-Go-F.R. Fine some chops. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1812 **1870-Go-Y.F.** Extremely rare date. Purchased from Mendez in 1974 for $1100.00. Some minor chop marks. **Fine.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

1 PESO

1813 **1871 Over 0-Go-S.** Scarce variety. Some rim nicks. **Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1814 1871-Go-S. Fine; 1872-Go-S. Good with marks; 1873-Go-S. Very Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

8 REALES

1815 **Go Mint.** 1873-F.R. Extremely Fine; 1874-F.R. Very Fine; 1875-F.R. Very Fine; 1875-F.R. Very Fine with rim nicks; 1876-F.R. Very Fine; 1877-F.R. Very Fine with scratches; 1878-F.R. Very Fine; 1878-S.M. Very Fine; 1879-S.M. Very Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1816 **1883-Go-S.B.** Very scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1817 **1884-8 Over 7-Go-R.R.** Very scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

1818 **1885 Over 75-Go-R.R.** Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1819 **Go Mint.** 1880-S.B. Very Fine; 1881-S.B. Extremely Fine; 1882-S.B. Very Fine; 1883-B.R. Very Fine; 1884-B.R. Very Fine; 1885-R.R. Fine; 1886-R.R. Fine with scratches; 1887-R.R. Extremely Fine; 1888-R.R. Very Good; 1889-R.R. Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS. ($125.00-$175.00)

1820 **1896 Over 1-Go-R.S.** Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35,00)

1821 **Go Mint.** 1890-R.R. Very Fine; 1891-R.S. Very Fine with scratches; 1892-R.S. Very Fine; 1893-R.S. Very Fine; 1894-R.S. Very Fine; 1895-R.S. Very Fine; 1896 Over 1-R.S. Very Fine; 1897-R.S. Very Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

1 PESO

1822 1898-Go-R.S. Very Fine; 1899-Go-R.S. Very Fine; 1900-Go-R.S. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

HERMOSILLO MINT

8 REALES

1823 **1861-Ho-F.M.** Very rare date. Reeded edge. Purchased from Rare Coin Co. in 1965 for $255.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1824 **1862-Ho-F.M.** Very scarce date. Normal edge. Several chop marks on the obverse. **Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

1825 **1862-Ho-F.M.** Possible overdate (6/5 ?). Very scarce date. Reeded edge. Acquired from J. Peters in 1964 for $50.00. **Fine.** . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1826 **1863-Ho-F.M.** Scarce date. Purchased from J. Peters Auction, February 28, 1966 for $54.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1827 **1864-Ho-P.R.** Extremely rare date. Purchased from our Wolfsen Sale, June, 1975. Lot 1873 for $1000.00. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1828 **1864-Ho-F.M.** Very rare date. Acquired from H. Shuhart in 1969 for $275.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1829 **1865-Ho-F.M.** Very rare date. Purchased in 1967 from J. Peters for $125.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1830 **1866-Ho-F.M.** Very rare date. Acquired in 1974 from Richard Long for $225.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1831 **1866-Ho-M.P.** Extremely rare date. From Christensen Auction, Lot 545, December, 1974 for $1255.00. **Fine** . . . . . ($1800.00-$2500.00)

1832 **1867-Ho-P.R.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1833 **1868-Ho-P.R.** Acquired from Pat Warner in 1962 for $30.00. **Extremely Fine** . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1834 **1869-Ho-P.R.** Scarce date. Some tiny chop marks. Purchased in 1965 for $45.00. Toned. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1835 **1870-Ho-P.R.** Very scarce date. Reflective surfaces. Purchased in 1965 for $40.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

1836 **1871 Over 0-Ho-P.R.** Scarce date. Acquired in 1974 for $100.00. Some tiny chop marks. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($125.00-$200.00)

1837 **1871-Ho-P.R.** Scarce. Acquired from Bergers in 1964 for $35.00. Small chop marks on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1838 **1872-Ho-P.R.** Scarce date. Well struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1839 **1873-Ho-P.R.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1840 **1874-Ho-P.R.** Scarce date. **Fine** . .($40.00-$50.00)

1841 **1875-Ho-P.R.** Scarce date. Tiny hole at 12:00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1842 **1876-Ho-A.F. Very Fine**. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1843 **1877-Ho-A.F. Very Fine**. . . . . ($30.00-UP)

1844 **1877-Ho-G.R.** Scarce date. One tiny rim cut. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1845 **1877-Ho-J.A. Extremely Fine** . . .($45.00-$65.00)

1846 **1878-Ho-J.A. Extremely Fine** . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1847 **1879-Ho-J.A. Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1848 **1880-Ho-J.A. Very Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1849 **1881-Ho-J.A.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($35.00-$45.00)

1850 **1882-Ho-J.A. O Above H.** Some rim nicks. **Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1851 **1882-Ho-J.A. O After H.** Some rim nicks. Toned. **Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers
and bids for accuracy.

1852 **1883 Over 2-Ho-J.A.** Very rare date. Acquired from Richard Long in 1975 for $375.00. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

1853 **1883-Ho-F.M. Over J.A.** Purchased in 1965 for $25.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

1854 **Ho Mint.** 1884-F.M. Fine; 1885-F.M. Very Fine; 1886-F.G. Fine; 1887-F.G. Fine; 1888-F.G. Extremely Fine; 1889-F.G. Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1855 **1886-Ho-F.M.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1856 **Ho Mint.** 1890-F.G. Very Fine; 1891-F.G. Fine; 1892-F.G. Very Fine; 1893-F.G. Extremely Fine with rim nicks; 1894-F.G. About Uncirculated; 1895-F.G. Very Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

MEXICO CITY MINT

8 REALES

1857 **1822-Mo-J.M. Variety 4c.** From our Pradeau-Bothamley Sale April 3, 1971, Lot 1648 which sold at $298.75. Original mint lustre still visible. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1858 **1822-Mo-J.M. Type I Iturbide. Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1859 **1822-Mo-J.M. Variety 3c.** Slight reverse planchet flaw. **Extremley Fine** . . . . . (\$75.00-\$125.00)

1860 **1822-Mo-J.M. Variety 2B. Good.** .(\$40.00-\$50.00)

1861 **1822-Mo-J.M. Variety 3B.** Very scarce type. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300.00-\$400.00)

1862 **Iturbide, 1822-1823. 1822-Mo-J.M. Variety 4C. Obverse legends and date double struck. Very Fine; 1823-Mo-J.M. Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS.** . . . . . (\$50.00-\$75.00)

1863 **1823-Mo-J.M.** Head of Iturbide. Nicely toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . (\$100.00-\$125.00)

1864 **1823-Mo-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. Purchased from Sergio in 1963 for \$120.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$250.00-\$350.00)

1865 **1824-Mo-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$200.00-\$300.00)

1866 **1824-Mo-J.M.** Very scarce date. Purchased from Erma Stevens in 1966 for \$45.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$125.00-\$175.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

1867 **1824-Mo-J.M.** Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1868 **1825-Mo-J.M.** Several rim nicks. **Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1869 **1826-Mo-J.M. Fine** . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

1870 **1826-Mo-J.M.** No S's on 10D.-20G. Very rare variety. Ex Christensen Sale, Lot 1165, April 23, 1976 for $140.00. **Very Good** . ($200.00-$250.00)

1871 **1827-Mo-J.M. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

1872 **1828-Mo-J.M. Very Good** . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

1873 **1829-Mo-J.M.** Some marks. **Fine** .($25.00-$35.00)

1874 **1830-Mo-J.M.** Scarce date. **Fine** . .($40.00-$50.00)

1875 **1831-Mo-J.M.** Semi proof-like surfaces. Scarce this choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1876 **Mo Mint.** 1832-J.M. Fine; 1833-M.J. Fine; 1834-M.L. Fine; 1835-M.L. Very Good. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

1877 **1833-Mo-M.L.** Extremely rare date. Acquired from Christensen Auction, Lot 745, June 28, 1974, for $1255.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1750.00-$2000.00)

1878 **1836-Mo-M.L.** Scarce date. **Fine**. .($60.00-$80.00)

1879 **1836-Mo-M.F Over M.L.** Scarce this choice. Acquired from Henry Christensen in 1963 for $30.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1880 **1837-Mo-M.M.** Very rare date. Acquired from Mendez in October, 1974 for $300.00. Some scratches. **Fine** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1881 **1837-Mo-M.L. Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1882 **1838-Mo-M.M.** Scarce date. Purchased from Margolis in 1964 for $20.00. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1883 **Mo Mint and M.L. Assayer.** 1838. Fine; 1839. Fine; 1840. Very Fine; 1841. Very Good; 1842. Very Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . .($75.00-$125.00)

1884 **1843-Mo-M.M.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1885 **Mo Mint.** 1842-M.M. Fine; 1844-M.F. Fine; 1845-M.F. Very Fine; 1846-M.F. Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1886 **1847-Mo-M.F.** Very rare date. Purchased from Christensen in 1973 for $550.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($750.00-$950.00)

1887 **1847-Mo-R.C.** Scarce date. Nicks and scratches. **Good** . . . . . ($50.00-UP)

1888 **Mo Mint and G.C. Assayer.** 1849 Fine; 1850 Very Fine; 1851 Very Fine; 1852 Fine; and 1853 Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1889 **1855-Mo-G.C.** Scarce date. Acquired from H. Christensen in 1963 for $30.00. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1890 **Mo Mint.** 1854-G.C. Very Good; 1855-G.F. Fine with rim nicks; 1856-G.F. Very Fine; 1857-G.F. Very Fine; 1858-F.H. Very Fine; 1859-F.H. Very Fine; 1860-F.H. Very Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1891 **1861-Mo-T.H.** Semi proof-like surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1892 **Mo Mint.** 1861-C.H. Extremely Fine; 1862-C.H. Very Fine; 1863-T.H. Extremely Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1 PESO

1893 **1866-Mo. Small Letters.** Maximilian Peso. Struck in silver. Very rare. Buttrey-71. Nicely toned with semi-reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

1894 **Maximilian Type.** Mo Mint. 1866. Very Fine; 1867 Very Fine with some obverse marks. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1895 **Maximilian Type.** 1867-Mo. Fine. No milling on the edge and also slightly struck off center. Possibly scarce. **Very Good** . . . . . ($50.00-UP)

1896 **Maximilian, 1864-1867. 1867-Mo.** Some obverse marks. **Fine** . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

8 REALES

1897 **1867-Mo-C.H.** Light obverse scratches. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1898 **Mo Mint.** 1868-P.H. Very Fine with some scratches; 1868-C.H. Very Fine; 1869-C.H. Very Good. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1 PESO

1899 **Mo Mint.** 1869-C. Fine; 1870-C. Very Fine; 1870-M. Very Fine; 1873-M. Very Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1900 **1872 Over 1-Mo-M.** Scarce this choice. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

8 REALES

1901 **1874 Over 69-Mo-M.H.** Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

1902 **1877-Mo-M.H. Uncirculated** . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1903 **1877-Mo-M.H Over B-H.** Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1904 **Mo Mint.** 1873-M.H. Fine; 1874-E.H. Very Fine; 1875-B.H. Very Fine; 1876-B.H. Extremely Fine; 1878-M.H. Very Fine with nicks; 1879-M.H. Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1905 **1879 Over 8-Mo-M.H.** Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1906 **Mo Mint and M.H. Assayer.** 1880. Fine; 1881. About Uncirculated; 1882. Fine; 1883. Extremely Fine; 1884. Extremely Fine; 1885. Extremely Fine; 1886. Very Fine with chops; 1887. Fine; 1888. Very Fine; 1889. Very Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1907 **Mo Mint.** 1890-M.H. Very Fine; 1891-A.M. Very Fine; 1892-A.M. Extremely Fine; 1893-A.M. Extremely Fine; 1894-A.M. Very Fine; 1895-A.M. Very Fine; 1895-A.B. Very Fine; 1896-A.B. About Uncirculated; 1897-A.M. Very Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1908 **Mo Mint and A.M. Assayer.** 1890. Toned. Proof-like surfaces. About Uncirculated; 1896. Proof-like surfaces. About Uncirculated. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($80.00-$100.00)

1 PESO

1909 **1898-Mo-A.M.** Restrike. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1910 **Mo Mint.** 1899-A.M.; 1900-A.M.; 1901-A.M; 1902-A.M.; 1903-A.M.; 1904-A.M.; 1905-A.M.; 1908-A.M.; 1908-G.V.; 1909-G.V. Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1911 **1903-Mo-M.A.** Extremely rare. Only a few known. Among the finest known. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1912 **1911. Short Ray.** KM-453. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1913 **1912. Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1914 **1913 Over 2.** KM-453. **Very Fine** .($40.00-$50.00)

1915 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913. LOT OF 4 COINS. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1916 **1910, 1911 and 1913.** LOT OF 3 COINS. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1917 **1914.** Caballito Peso. Key Date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($500.00-$650.00)

1918 **1914.** KM-453. Caballito type. Key date. Very rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($500.00-$650.00)

1919 1918. Very Good; 1919. Very Good; 1920. Extremely Fine; 1921. Very Good; 1922. Fine; 1923. Very Fine; 1924. Fine; 1925. Fine; 1926. Very Fine; 1927. Fine; 1932. Very Fine; 1933. Very Fine; 1934. Very Fine; 1935. Very Fine; 1938. Extremely Fine; 1940. Extremely Fine; 1943. Very Fine; 1944. Extremely Fine; 1945. Extremely Fine; 1947. Extremely Fine; 1948. Uncirculated; 1950. Extremely Fine; 1957. Uncirculated; 1957. Extremely Fine; 1958. Very Fine; 1959. Very Fine; 1960. Very Fine; 1961. About Uncirculated;1962. Uncirculated; 1963. About Uncirculated; 1964. Uncirculated; 1965. Uncirculated; 1966. Uncirculated; 1967. Uncirculated; 1970. Uncirculated; 1972. Extremely Fine; 1975. Uncirculated; 1976. Uncirculated. LOT OF 38 COINS . . . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

50 CENTAVOS PATTERN

1920 **1945-Mo.** Struck in nickel. Only two known. This is the first specimen we have ever seen or handled. Extremely rare. Proof-like surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000.00-UP)

1 PESO

1921 **1949-Mo.** This issue was not released for circulation. Very rare and seldom offered. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750.00-UP)

1922 **1949.** KM-456. Key date. Very rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750.00-UP)

1923 **Casa De Moneda, 1536-1936.** IV Centenario. Struck in silver and copper. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

5 PESOS

1924 **1950.** Railroad. **Extremely Fine** . .($25.00-$35.00)

1925 1947 and 1948. About Uncirculated; 1950. About Uncirculated; 1951. Uncirculated; 1952. Uncirculated; 1953. About Uncirculated; 1954. About Uncirculated; 1953. About Uncirculated; 1955. Uncirculated; 1956. Uncirculated. 1957. About Uncirculated; 1957. About Uncirculated; 1959. Uncirculated; 1972. Uncirculated; 1976. Uncirculated. LOT OF 15 COINS.($50.00-$75.00)

1926 **1954.** Key date. **Uncirculated** . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1927 **1954.** Key date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

10 PESOS

1928 1955. About Uncirculated; 1956. About Uncirculated; 1957. About Uncirculated; 1960. Uncirculated; 1974. Uncirculated; 1976. Uncirculated. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1929 2 Pesos, 1921. Very Fine; 1949 Troy Ounce, 25 Pesos. About Uncirculated; 1968 Type I and II. Uncirculated and Extremely Fine; 25 Pesos, 1972. Extremely Fine; 100 Pesos, 1977. About Uncirculated. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

5 PESOS

1930 **1976.** Struck on a 1 Peso planchet of Morelos. Scarce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40.00-UP)

1931 **1976.** Struck on a 1 Peso planchet of Morelos. Scarce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40.00-UP)

OAXACA MINT

8 REALES

1932 **1858-O-A.E.** Very rare. Seldom offered. Some scratches. **Very Good** . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

1933 **1859-Ⓐ-A.E.** Very rare and seldom offered. **Good.** . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

1934 **1861-Ⓐ-F.R.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

1935 **1860-Ⓐ-A.E.** Toned. **Very Fine** ($100.00-$150.00)

1936 **1861-O-F.R.** Scarce date. **Fine** . ($100.00-$150.00)

1937 **1862-O-F.R.** Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1938 **1862-Ⓐ-F.R.** Scarce. Toned. **Fine**($75.00-$100.00)

1939 **1863-O-F.R.** Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1940 **1863-O-A.E.** Scarce. **Very Fine** . .($50.00-$75.00)

1941 **1863-Ô-A.E.** Extremely rare. Only a few known. Purchased from Christensen in 1965 for $150.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

1942 **1864-O-F.R.** Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1943 **1867-O-A.E.** Scarce this choice. Purchased from E. Spranz in 1966 for $70.00. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

1944 **1868-O-A.E.** Scarce. **Very Fine** . .($50.00-$75.00)

1945 **1869-O-A.E.** Scarce this choice. Acquired from E. Spranz in 1966 for $50.00. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

1 PESO

1946 **1869-OA-E.** Very scarce. **Fine** . ($300.00-$400.00)

1947 **1871 Over 69-OA-E.** Very scarce variety. Some scratches on both sides. Purchased from Don Bailey in 1975 for $312.50. **Fine.** . . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

1948 **1872-OA-E. Large A.** Very scarce variety. Some reverse scratches. **Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1949 1870-OA-E. Fine; 1871-OA-E. Very Fine; 1872-OA-E. Fine; 1873-OA-E. Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

8 REALES

1950 **1873-OA-A.E.** Very scarce date. Acquired from the S.N. De Mexico Auction, Lot 765, October, 1972 for $148.00. **Very Fine.** . ($250.00-$300.00)

1951 **1874-OA-A.E.** Scarce date. Some scratches. **Very Good** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1952 **1875-OA-A.E. Very Good**. . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1953 **1876-OA-A.E. Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1954 **1877-OA-A.E.** Scarce this choice. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$65.00)

1955 **1878-OA-A.E. Fine** . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

1956 **1879-OA-A.E.** Scarce this choice. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1957 **1880-OA-A.E.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1958 **1881-OA-A.E.** Purchased from Wittman in 1964 for $22.50. Some scratches. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1959 **OA Mint and A.E. Assayer.** 1882. Very Fine; 1883. Fine; 1884. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1960 **OA Mint and A.E. Assayer.** 1885. Fine; 1886. Very Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1961 **1887 Over 6-OA-A.E.** Scarce variety. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1962 **OA Mint.** 1888-A.E. Fine; 1889-A.E. Very Fine; 1890-A.E. Very Fine; 1891-E.N. Fine; 1892-E.N. Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1963 **1893-OA-E.N.** Scarce date. Edge test mark at 11:00. Purchased from Spranz in 1966 for $55.25. **Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

POTOSI MINT

8 REALES

1964 **1828-Pi-J.S. Fine**. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1965 **1829-Pi-J.S.** Scarce date. **Fine** . . .($50.00-$65.00)

1966 **Copper Pattern. 1829-Pi-J.S.** Buttrey-21A. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($400.00-$50.00)

1967 **1829-Pi-J.S.** Buttrey-29. Struck in Bronze. Scarce. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

1968 **1830-Pi-J.S.** Purchased from Pat Johnson in 1970 for $52.50. **Extremely Fine**. . . .($90.00-$110.00)

1969 **1831-Pi-J.S.** Purchased from Margolis in 1963 for $12.50. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1970 **1832-Pi-J.S. Fine**. . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1971 **1832 Over 22-Pi-J.S.** Very scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1972 1833-Pi-J.S. Fine; 1834-Pi-J.S. Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$65.00)

1973 **1835-Pi-J.S. Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1974 **1835-Pi-J.S. Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1975 **1836-Pi-J.S. Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1976 **1837-Pi-J.S.** Purchased from Rarcoa in 1966 for $22.50. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1977 **1838-Pi-J.S.** Acquired from Bullowa in 1966 for $20.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

1978 **1839-Pi-J.S. Fine**. . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1979 **Pi Mint and J.S. Assayer.** 1840. Very Fine; 1841. Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1980 **1841-iP-J.S.** (Error). Very rare. **Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1981 **1842-Pi-P.S.** Scarce date. Some scratches on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1982 **1842-Pi-J.S.** Scarce date. **Fine** . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1983 **1843 Over 2-Pi-P.S.** Purchased from Jess Peters in 1966 for $45.00. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1984 **1843-Pi-A.M. Flat Top 3. Fine** . . .($30.00-$40.00)

1985 **Pi Mint and A.M. Assayer.** 1844. Very Fine; 1845. Very Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1986 **Pi Mint and A.M. Assayer.** 1846. Fine; 1847. Very Good; 1848. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

1987 **1849 Over 8-Pi-P.S. Over A.M.** Extremely rare date. Acquired from Almanzar in 1975 for $850.00. **Fine**. . . . . ($1100.00-$1400.00)

1988 **1849-Pi-M.C.** Acquired from Dr. Pradeau in 1972 for $30.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1989 **1850-Pi-M.C.** From our December, 1972 Auction, Lot 2850 which sold for $30.00. **Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1990 **1851-Pi-M.C.** Very rare date. Acquired from H. Shuhart in 1969 for $165.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1991 **1852-Pi-M.C.** Purchased in 1963 for $17.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($45.00-$65.00)

1992 **1853-Pi-M.C.** Very rare date. Acquired from Almanzar in 1975 for $275.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

1993 **1854-Pi-M.C.** Scarce date. Purchased from Jess Peters in 1963 for $22.50. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

1994 **1855-Pi-M.C.** Very rare date. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

1995 **1856-Pi-M.C.** Very scarce date. Acquired in 1974 for $78.00. **Fine** . . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

1996 **1857-Pi-P.S.** Very rare date. Purchased from H. Christensen in 1973 for $75.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

1997 **1858-Pi-P.S.** Extremely rare date. Missing from most collections. From our Wolfsen Sale, June, 1975, Lot 1861 which sold for $625.00. Certainly worth more today. **Fine** . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

1998 **1858-Pi-M.C.** Very rare date. Purchased from Mike Dunigan in 1977 for $700.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($900.00-$1100.00)

1999 **1859-Pi-M.C.** Extremely rare date. Purchased from Almanzar, December, 1976 Auction, Lot 844 which sold for $2625.00. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($3500.00-$4500.00)

2000 **1860-Pi-F.C. Unlisted assayer.** Extremely rare. Purchased from Henry Christensen Sale, December 12, 1967, Lot 848-A for $110.00. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($500.00-UP)

2001 **1860-Pi-P.S.** Very rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

2002 **1861-Pi.P.S. Very Fine** . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

2003 **1861-Pi-R.O.** Acquired from H. Christensen in 1967 for $25.00. **Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2004 **1863 Over 2-Pi-R.O.** Scarce overdate. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

2005 **Pi Mint and R.O. Assayer.** 1862. Very Fine; 1863. Very Fine. LOT OF 2 COINS . . .($40.00-$50.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

2006 **1864-Pi-R.O.** Extremely rare date. Several chop marks on the obverse. Acquired from Jess Peter's January, 1976 Auction, Lot 187 for $1105.00. Very Good. . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1 PESO

2007 **1866-Pi. Maximilian type.** Acquired from Utberg in 1963 for $36.00. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

8 REALES

2008 **1867-Pi-C.A.** Extremley rare date. From Jess Peters' January, 1974 Sale, Lot 251 for $450.00. **Very Good** . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

2009 **1867-Pi.L.R.** Extremely rare date. Acquired at Kreisberg's Auction, June 17, 1968, Lot 3607 for $1290.00. Reverse dig at 10:00 rim. **Very Good.**
. . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

2010 **1867-Pi-P.S.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1962 from H. Rose for $25.00. Some small chop marks. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2011 **1868 Over 7-Pi-P.S. Very Fine** . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2012 **1869 Over 8-Pi-P.S.** Scarce overdate. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2013 **Pi Mint and P.S. Assayer.** 1868. Fine; 1869. Fine with some chops. LOT OF 2 COINS.
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1 PESO

2014 **1870-Pi-S.** Rare date. Purchased in 1970 from Pat Warner for $40.00. Light scratches. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2015 **Pi Mint.** 1870-G. Very Fine; 1870-O. Very Good; 1871-O. Very Good; 1872-O. Fine; 1873-O. Very Good; 1873-H. Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS.
. . . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

2016 **1870-Pi-H.** Very rare date. Price is unlisted in all major books. Acquired from H. Christensen in March, 1973 for $875.00. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

8 REALES

2017 **1873-Pi-M.H.** Scarce date. Purchased from Pat Johnson in April, 1972 for $33.60. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2018 **Pi Mint and M.H. Assayer.** 1874. Very Fine; 1875. Extremely Fine; 1876. Very Fine; 1877. Very Fine; 1878. Very Fine; 1879. Very Good with chop marks. LOT OF 6 COINS .($75.00-$100.00)

2019 **1879-Pi-B.E.** Scarce date. Some reverse marks. **Fine** . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

2020 **1879-Pi-M.R.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

2021 **1880-Pi-M.R.** Very rare date. Some chop marks. Purchased in March, 1975 for $400.00. **Fine.** . . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

2022 **1882 Over 1-Pi-M.H.** Scarce overdate. Some rim nicks. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

2023 **1884 Over 3-Pi-M.H.** Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2024 **Pi Mint and M.H. Assayer.** 1880. Fine; 1881. Fine; 1882. Fine; 1883. Very Fine; 1884. Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2025 **Pi Mint.** 1885-M.H. Very Fine; 1885-L.C. Fine with chop marks; 1886-L.C. Very Fine; 1886-M.R. Very Fine; 1887-M.R. Extremely Fine; 1888-M.R. Extremely Fine; 1889-M.R. Very Fine; 1890-M.R. Very Fine; 1891-M.R. Extremely Fine; 1892-M.R. Fine; 1893-M.R. Extremely Fine. LOT OF 11 COINS . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

ZACATECAS MINT

8 REALES

2026 **1825-Zs-A.Z. Fine** . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

2027 **1826-Zs-A.Z. Extremely Fine** . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2028 **1826-Zs-A.V.** Very scarce date. Purchased from Mike Dunigan in March, 1975 for $300.00. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($500.00-$600.00)

2029 **1826-Zs-A.O.** Very rare date. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

2030 **Zs Mint and A.O. Assayer.** 1827. Very Fine; 1828. Fine with scratches; 1829. Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

2031 **1829-Zs-O.V.** Very scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

2032 **1830-Zs-O.V.** Scarce date. Reverse weakly struck. **Good** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2033 **Zs Mint.** 1831-O.V. Fine with scratches; 1831-O.M. Very Good; 1832-O.M. Fine; 1833-O.M. Very Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2034 **1834-Zs-O.M.** LOT OF 3 COINS. One piece is a contemporary counterfeit. **Fine** . .($40.00-$50.00)

2035 **Zs Mint and O.M. Assayer.** 1835. Vey Fine; 1836. Fine; 1837. Fine; 1838. Fine; 1839. Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

2036 **Zs Mint and O.M. Assayer.** 1840. Fine; 1841. Very Good; 1843. Very Good; 1844. Very Good; 1845. Fine; 1846. Good; 1847. Good; 1848. Very Fine; 1849. Very Good. LOT OF 9 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$135.00)

2037 **Zs Mint and O.M. Assayer.** 1850. Fine; 1851. Fine; 1852. Very Good with chops. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($45.00-$65.00)

2038 **1853-Zs-O.M.** Scarce date. Purchased in 1968 for $30.00. **Fine**. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2039 **Zs Mint.** 1854-O.M. Fine; 1855-O.M. Very Good; 1855-M.O. Good with chops. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($60.00-UP)

2040 **1859 Over 8-Zs-M.O. Very Fine** . .($30.00-$40.00)

2041 **Zs Mint.** 1856-M.O. Very Fine; 1857-M.O. Very Fine; 1858-M.O. Good; 1859-M.O. Fine; 1859-V.L. Very Good; 1860-M.O. Very Fine; 1860-V.L. Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

2042 **1861 Over 0-Zs-V.L.** Scarce overdate. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2043 **1861 Over 0-Zs-V.L. Over M.O.** Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2044 **Zs Mint.** 1862-V.L. Very Good with chops; 1863-V.L. Fine; 1863-M.O. Good; 1864-M.O. Good with chops; 1864-V.L. Good with some scratches. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . ($75.00-UP)

2045 **1865-Zs-M.O.** Very rare date. Purchased from Harry Shuhart in 1967 for $300.00. Certainly worth more today. **Very Good.** ($500.00-$750.00)

2046 **1866-Zs-V.L.** Contemporary counterfeit. Struck in silver. **Fine** . . . . . .( )

2047 **1867-Zs-J.S.** Very rare date. Purchased in 1975 from Almanzar for $1200.00. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

2048 **Zs Mint.** 1868-J.S. Good with chops; 1868-Y.H. Very Good with chops; 1869-Y.H. Fine with chops; 1873-Y.H. Fine with chops; 1974-Y.H. Fine; 1874-J.A. Fine; 1875-J.A. Fine; 1876-J.A. Fine; 1876-J.S. Fine; 1877-J.S. Fine; 1878-J.S. Very Good; 1879-J.S. Very Good. LOT OF 12 COINS . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

1 PESO

2049 **Zs Mint and H. Assayer.** 1870. Fine with digs on the obverse; 1871. Fine; 1872. Fine; 1873. Very Good with reverse scratches. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

2050 **Zs Mint and J.S. Assayer.** 1880. Fine; 1881. Fine; 1882. Very Fine; 1882. Very Fine; 1883. Very Good; 1884. Extremely Fine; 1885. Fine with digs; 1886. Very Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

2051 **1887-Z-F.Z.** (Error). Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

2052 **Zs Mint and F.Z. Assayer.** 1886. Very Fine; 1887. Very Fine; 1888. Fine; 1889. Fine; 1890. Fine; 1891. Fine; 1892. Very Fine; 1893. Very Fine; 1894. Fine; 1895. Fine; 1897. Extremely Fine. LOT OF 11 COINS . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

2053 **1896-Zs-F.Z.** Proof-like surfaces. Well struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue

1 PESO

2054 **1901-Zs-A.Z.** Extremely rare date. Only a few known. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($2000.00-UP)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

2055 **Zs Mint.** 1898-F.Z. Very Fine with rim nick; 1899-F.Z. Fine; 1900-F.Z. Extremely Fine; 1901-F.Z. Fine; 1902-F.Z. Very Fine; 1903-F.Z. Very Fine; 1904-F.Z. Very Fine; 1904-F.M. Fine; 1905-F.M. Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS. . ($100.00-$135.00)

2056 **A Lot Of Crown Size Coins.** 1788 8 Reales Mo-F.M. Very Fine; 1806 8 Reales Mo-T.H. Good with chops; 1818 8 Reales Mo-J.J. Very Good; 1866 1 Peso Mo Maximilian type. Fine; 1883 8 Reales Pi-M.H. Fine with chops; 1897 8 Reales Go-R.S. Very Fine; 1910 1 Peso, Very Fine; 1950 5 Pesos. About Uncirculated. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE, 1910-1917

STATE OF AGUASCALIENTES

2057 **1 Centavo, 1915. Small Date.** Struck in copper. GB-1. Very Fine (2 pieces) and GB-2. Very Good with mark on obverse. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2058 **1 Centavo, 1915. Large Date.** Struck in copper. Thick planchet. GB-4; G-AGS-2. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

2059 **1 Centavo, 1915. Large Date.** Struck in silver. GB-6; G-AGS-2 BIS. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

2060 **2 Centavos, 1915. Square-Front 2. Reeded Edge.** GB-7; G-AGS-4. **Very Fine** . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

2061 **5 Centavos, 1915.** GB-20; G-AGS-6. Fine; Very Fine and About Uncirculated. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

2062 **5 Centavos, 1915.** Double struck error. GB-20 variant. Very scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-UP)

2063 **5 Centavos, 1915.** GB-17; G-AGS-7, 2 pieces, Fine and Very Fine; 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-21; G-AGS-14. Extremely Fine; GB-23, G-AGS-15, 2 pieces in Very Fine; GB-26, G-AGS-13, 3 pieces in Very Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

STATE OF CHIHUAHUA

2064 **5 Centavos, 1914.** GB-31 to GB-48 type. 20 pieces in Fine to Uncirculated. 1915, GB-49 to GB-58 type. 9 pieces in Fine to Uncirculated. 10 Centavos, 1915 GB-67. 2 pieces in Very Fine; GB-68. 2 pieces in Extremely Fine and Good. LOT OF 33 COINS . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

2065 **1 Peso, 1914.** Struct in silver. Fantasy. Similar to GB-71. Probably struck 20 or 30 years later. **Uncirculated**. . . . . ($50.00-UP)

2066 **Silver 1 Peso, 1915.** GB-72; G-CHIH-30. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Very Fine to Extremley Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

STATE OF CHIHUAHUA–PARRAL

2067 **2 Centavos, 1913.** Brass. GB-74, G-CHIH-32 BIS. Thin planchet. Extremely Fine; Thick planchet. Very Fine; GB-75, G-CHIH-32. 2 pieces in Very Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . .($100.00-$125.00)

2068 **Silver 50 Centavos, 1913. Reeded Edge.** GB-76; G-CHIH-33. 2 pieces in Very Fine. GB-77, G-CHIH-34. 2 pieces in Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2069 **Silver 1 Peso, 1913. Plain Edge.** GB-78, G-CHIH-35 BIS. The popular "Bolita Peso." **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)

2070 **Silver 1 Peso, 1913. Plain Edge.** GB-78, G-CHIH-35 BIS. The popular "Bolita Peso." Numerous rim nicks. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)

2071 **Silver 1 Peso, 1913.** GB-79; G-CHIH-36. Some light field scratches. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2072 **Silver 1 Peso, 1913.** GB-79, G-CHIH-36. Some minor rim nicks. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2073 **Silver 1 Peso, 1913.** GB-79, G-CHIH-36. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

STATE OF CHIHUAHUA

2074 **Silver 1 Peso, 1915.** GB-72, G-CHIH-30. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Very Good and Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

STATE OF DURANGO–CUENCAME

2075 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914.** Plain edge. GB-84; G-DGO-1. The famous Six-Star Muera Huerta Peso. Unlisted variety with plain edges. Very rare and always in demand. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($3500.00-UP)

2076 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-86; G-DGO-3. Struck on a thick planchet and 11.00 grams over normal weight. Unlisted listed variety and vary rare. Light marks on both sides. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500.00-UP)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

2077 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-86; G-DGO-3. A lovely example. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150.00-$250.00)

2078 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-86, G-DGO-3. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2079 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-87; G-DGO-4. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2080 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-87, G-DGO-4. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2081 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-87, G-DGO-4. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2082 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Plain Edge.** GB-88. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($125.00-$200.00)

2083 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Plain Edge.** GB-88, G-DGO-6-8a. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($125.00-$200.00)

2084 **Copper 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-89, G-DGO-6 BIS. Very scarce. **Fine.**
. . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

STATE OF DURANGO—CITY OF DURANGO

2085 **1 Centavo, 1914.** Struck in lead. Type of GB-94-112. LOT OF 5 COINS. **Fair to Very Good.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2086 **1 Centavo, 1914.** Struck in copper. GB-95-111 type. LOT OF 11 COINS. **Fair to Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

2087 **1 Centavo, 1914.** Struck in copper. GB-111; G-DGO-21. LOT OF 4 COINS. **Fine.**($20.00-$25.00)

2088 **1 Centavo, 1914.** Struck in brass. GB-95-111 type. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2089 **5 Centavos, 1914.** GB-117-134 type. LOT OF 24 COINS. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . .($50.00-$80.00)

2090 1 Centavo, 1914. GB-113. 2 pieces in About Uncirculated; 5 Centavos, 1914. GB-119. Brass. Very Fine; 5 Centavos, 1914. GB-139. Brass. 5 pieces in Very Fine to About Uncirculated; 5 Centavos, 1914. GB-135-136 type. 3 pieces in Very Good. LOT OF 11 COINS . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

STATE OF GUERRERO—ATLIXTAC

2091 **10 Centavos, 1915.** GB-141 to GB-146 type. LOT OF 10 COINS. **Good to Extremley Fine.**
. . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

STATE OF GUERRERO—CACAHUATEPEC

2092 **Copper 5 Centavos, 1917. Plain Edge.** GB-147; L-S-GRO-19. Scarce. **Very Good** . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2093 **Silver 20 Centavos, 1917. Plain Edge.** GB-148; L-S-GRO-20. Very scarce. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers and bids for accuracy.

2094 **Silver 50 Centavos, 1917. Plain Edge.** GB-149; L-S-GRO-21. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

2095 **Silver 1 Peso, 1917-Go-S. Reeded Edge.** GB-150; L-S-GRO-22. Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection, Bothamley Collection as part of our June, 1976 Auction, Lot 3241 ($5,000). This is the Guthrie-Bothamley Plate Coin. Extremely rare. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($6000.00-$8000.00)

STATE OF GUERRERO–CAMPO MORADO

2096 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-152; 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-153; 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-155; 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-157-169 type(2 pieces); 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-157-169 type(7 pieces). LOT OF 12 COINS. Good to Very Fine . . . . . ($50.00-UP)

2097 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914.** GB-171-172 type. 2 pieces in Very Good to Fine; Silver 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-178. 3 pieces in Very Good. LOT OF 5 COINS.
. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2098 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-174. G-GRO-71. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2099 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1915. Reeded Edge.** GB-174. L-S-GRO-33. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2100 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1915. Reeded Edge.** GB-174; L-S-GRO-33. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Very Good to Fine.**
. . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

2101 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-178. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Very Good to Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

STATE OF GUERRERO–CHILPANCINGO

These crude coins were cast in December, 1914 at Chilpancingo, State of Guerrero, by a local silversmith at the direction of several Revolutionary generals including Generals Salgade Heliodoro Castillo, Encarnación Diaz and others. The coins were cast because no dies were available. Authenticated in an article in the "Boletin" of the "Sociedad Numismatica de Mexicó, Enero a Diciembre de 1954," Number 6, Volume I.

2102 **Cast Silver 10 Centavos, 1914. Plain Edge.** GB-180; L-S-GRO-36. Gaytan states that two specimens are known. Missing from the famous Bothamley Collection. Extremely rare. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($1000.00-UP)

2103 **20 Centavos Size Copper, 1920-Mo.** Grove P-185-B. Some rim nicks. **Very Fine** . . .($35.00-$50.00)

STATE OF GUERRERO–CHILPANCINGO

2104 **Cast Silver 20 Centavos, 1914. Plain Edge.** GB-181. L-S.GRO-37. Gaytan states that two specimens are known. Missing from the famous Bothamley Collection. Extremely rare. **Fine.**
. . . . . .($1000.00-UP)

STATE OF GUERRERO

2105 **10 Centavos, 1915.** GB-185-186 type. Thick planchets. 7 pieces in Good to Very Fine; GB-185-186 type. Thin planchets. 4 pieces in Good + to Fine. GB-185-186 type. Struck in Brass. 3 pieces in Good to Fine. LOT OF 14 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2106 **10 Centavos, 1915.** GB-185, L-S-GRO-3b. Well struck with some original mint color still visible. One of the finest examples we have handled of this variety. Scarce in the grade. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($25.00-UP)

2107 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-191-206 type. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

2108 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914.** GB-191 to GB-206 type. LOT OF 5 COINS. **Very Good and Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2109 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-203; L-S-GRO 9ev. and GB-194; L-S-GRO-9A. Softly struck in areas however plenty of original mint lustre. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2110 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914.** GB-203; L-S-GRO 9ev. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Fine**. . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

2111 **Silver 1 Peso, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-205; L-S-GRO-9f. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale...you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided.

2112 **Silver 1 Peso, 1915. Reeded Edge.** GB-207. L-S-GRO-11. This is Frank Roza's "Discovery Coin," and the first Peso of this date reported. Guthrie-Bothamley plate coin. Also pictured in Utberg's work. Ex Ostheimer—Roza Collection and then Bothamley Collection. From our June, 1976 Auction, Lot 3301. Extremely rare and probably unique. Very Fine . . . . . .($2500.00-UP)

2113 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1914.** GB-208-218 type. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2114 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1914.** GB-208-218 type. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2115 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1914. Reeded Edge.** GB-208-218 type. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Good, Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($65.00-$85.00)

2116 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1914.** GB-208-218 type. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2117 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1914.** GB-208-218 type. LOT OF 7 COINS. **Good to Very Fine** . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2118 **Copper 2 Pesos Trial Piece, 1914.** GB-217; L-S-GRO 12gx. This is the specimen catologued in the Erma Stevens book. **Fine** . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

2119 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1915. Reeded Edge.** GB-220. L-S-GRO-13. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

STATE OF GUERRERO—SURIANA

2120 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1915. Reeded Edge.** GB-223; L-S-GRO-38. *SURIANA below the volcanos on the reverse. Extremely rare. Considered to be the most sought-after Mexican Revolutionalry Coin. Slightly cracked flan. Some light nicks and scratches. **Fine.** . . . . . ($12,500.00-UP)

STATE OF GUERRERO—TAXCO

2121 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-225. 2 pieces in Fine; 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-226. 3 pieces in Fine; 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-227. Extremely Fine; 50 Centavos Copper, 1915. GB-229. 3 pieces in Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . . . .($75.00-$150.00)

2122 **Silver 50 Centavos, 1915.** GB-228; L-S-GRO-43. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Fine** . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2123 **Silver 1 Peso, 1915.** GB-231. L-S-GRO-45. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2124 **Silver 1 Peso, 1915.** GB-231. L-S-GRO-45. LOT OF 2 COINS. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2125 **Silver 1 Peso, 1915.** GB-231; L-S-GRO-45. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Fine**. . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

STATE OF JALISCO—GUADALAJARA

2126 1 Centavo, 1915. GB-239. 3 pieces in Very Fine; 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-240. 4 pieces in Very Fine; 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-241. 2 pieces in Extremely Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

STATE OF MEXICO—AMECAMECA

2127 **20 Centavos, No Date. Plain Edge.** GB-250; L-S-MEX 5. LOT OF 4 COINS. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2128 **20 Centavos, No Date. Plain Edge.** GB-248; L-S-MEX-4. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

2129 **25 Centavos, No Date. Plain Edge.** GB-252. L-S-MEX-6. LOT OF 4 COINS. **Very Good to Fine.** . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2130 **50 Centavos, No Date.** GB-254. 7 pieces in Good. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

STATE OF MEXICO—TENANCINGO

2131 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-259. 2 pieces in Fine; 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-260. 2 pieces in Very Fine; 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-261. 3 pieces in Very Good to Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

STATE OF MEXICO—TOLUCA

2132 5 Centavos Gray Cardboard, 1915. GB-263. 2 pieces in Very Good; 20 Centavos, 1906 cts. GB-264 in Extremely Fine; 40 Centavos, 1906 cts. GB-267 in Very Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

STATE OF MORELOS—ATLIHUAYAN

2133 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-273. 2 pieces in Very Good; 10 Centavos, 1916. GB-276. 2 pieces in Fine to Very Fine; 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-272. 3 pieces in Fine; 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-279. 4 pieces in Good to Very Good; 50 Centavos, 1916. GB-283. 3 pieces in Very Good to Fine. LOT OF 14 COINS . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

STATE OF OAXACA

2134 **Rectangular Copper 1 Centavo, No Date.** GB-289; G-OAX-2. Only 500 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2135 **1 Centavo, 1915.** GB-292. Uncirculated; GB-293. 4 pieces in Good to Extremley Fine. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

2136 **Rectangular Copper 3 Centavos, 1915.** GB-290; G-OAX-3. Only 500 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2137 **3 Centavos, 1915 Oaxaca.** Mule. Obverse is of a 5 Centavos. GB-302-307 type. Reverse is GB-296. Very rare and unlisted in our Guthrie-Bothamley catalogue. Very rare. Rough surfaces. **Good.** . . . . . ($200.00-UP)

2138 **3 Centavos, 1915.** GB-296. 4 pieces in Very Fine to Extremely Fine; GB-298 in Very Fine; GB-299. 5 pieces in Very Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2139 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-302-308 type. 15 pieces in Fine to Extremely Fine; 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-310-319 type. 12 pieces in Good to Extremely Fine; 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-324 to GB-334. 10 pieces in Good to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 37 COINS . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2140 **Silver 50 Centavos, 1915.** GB-336 to GB-340 type. 7 pieces in Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

2141 **Silver 1 Peso, 1915.** GB-343 to 347 type. 13 pieces in Good to Extremely Fine . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

2142 **Silver 1 Peso, 1915. Plain Edge.** GB-346 type. However, without Corded Edge. Possibly very rare with the Plain Edge. **Extremely Fine**. ($50.00-UP)

2143 **Copper 1 Peso Trial Piece, 1915.** GB-346 type but struck in copper. This could be the piece Gaytan-OAX 58 lists. Possibly very rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100.00-UP)

2144 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-357, G-OAX-59. LOT OF 4 COINS. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

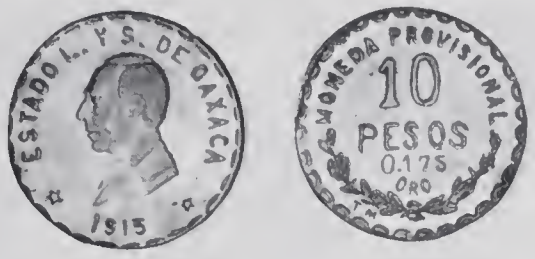
2145 **Silver and Copper 2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-351 in Extremely Fine; GB-354 in Extremely Fine with cracked planchet. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

2146 **Silver and Copper 2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-351 in Very Fine; GB-354 in Very Fine with cracked planchet. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

2147 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-361 to GB-362 type. 3 pieces in Good to Fine; GB-363 to GB-367 type. 3 pieces in Fine to Very Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

2148 **Gold 5 Pesos, 1915.** GB-372; G-OAX-74. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)

Mail your bid sheet in early!



2149 **Gold 10 Pesos, 1915.** GB-374. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$300.00-$500.00**)

2150 **Gold 10 Pesos, 1915.** GB-374. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$200.00-$300.00**)

2151 **Gold 20 Pesos, 1915.** GB-377. Several edge tests. **Very Fine** . . . . . (**$400.00-$600.00**)

2152 **Collection of Oaxaca Coins** consisting of the following: 4-1 Centavo; 2-3 Centavos; 6-5 Centavos; 7-10 Centavox; 6-20 Centavos; 3-50 Centavos; 4-1 Peso; 6-2 Pesos; 1-5 Pesos. Some scarce coins in this lot. LOT OF 38 COINS. Good to About Uncirculated. . . . . (**$400.00-UP**)

STATE OF PUEBLA—CHICONCUATLA

2153 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-382. 4 pieces in Very Fine to Extremely Fine; 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-383 to GB-393. 19 pieces in Fine to Extremely Fine. LOT OF 23 COINS. . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

STATE OF PUEBLA—TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO

2154 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-394. 3 pieces in Extremely Fine; 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-396. 4 pieces in Extremely Fine. LOT OF 7 COINS. . (**$40.00-$50.00**)

STATE OF SINALOA

2155 Cast Silver 50 Centavos. GB-405. Good; Cast Silver 1 Peso. GB-406. 4 pieces in Good. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . (**$150.00-$200.00**)

2156 **Cast Silver 1 Peso, [1913-1914]. Plain Edge.** GB-406; G-SIN 3. **Good**. . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

2157 **Cast Silver 1 Peso, [1913-1914].** GB-406; G-SIN 3. An 8 Reales 1895-CN date shows. **Good.** . . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

2158 **Cast Silver 1 Peso, [1913-1914].** GB-406; G-SIN 3. A 1 Peso, 1902-CN Date shows. **Good.** . . . . . (**$50.00-$75.00**)

2159 **Cast 1 Peso, [1913-1914]. G·C· Counterstamped on a Sand Cast. Plain Edge.** GB-410. This coin is the GB Plate Coin. From our June, 1976 Auction, Lot 3520. Ex Bothamley Collection. Good. . . . . (**$100.00-UP**)

MUERA CALLES

2160 **Silver Un Peso Medal, 1935.** Muera Garrido Canabal. Semi-reflective surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (**$50.00-UP**)

2161 **1 Centavo, 1915.** KM-416. Reduced size. Zapata Issue. LOT OF 15 COINS. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (**$75.00-$125.00**)

2162 **2 Centavos, 1915.** KM-420. Reduced size. Zapata Issue. LOT OF 16 COINS. **Very Fine to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100.00-UP)

2163 **A Lot of Revolutionary Coins, 1913-1917.** Many scarce coins in this collection. Careful study is recommended. LOT OF 53 COINS . . . ($400.00UP)

MISCELLANEOUS COINS OF MEXICO

2164 **3 Piece Lot of Mexican Coins.** Cast Silver 1806. 8 Reales with MVA Over 1812 counterstamp in Very Good; 2 Reales, 1778-Mo-F.F. Fine; 1 Peso, Sand Cast, No Date. Good. Sold as is. . . . . .($50.00-$100.00)

2165 **Half Real Cast Silver, 1814-Mo.** T.C. SUD. Tierra Caliente under General Morelos. Very rare and seldom offered. Sold as is. **Very Fine** ($250.00-UP)

2166 **A Group of Morelos Coinage.** 3 pieces Copper, 8 Reales, 1813 in Good to Fine; 2 pieces 8 Reales, 1813 possibly Cast Silver pieces in Good to Fine; This lot is sold as is. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($150.00-UP)

2167 **Maximilian, 1864-1867. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo.** Some marks and scratches. LOT OF 3 COINS. **Fine and Very Fine** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

2168 **Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791.** Grove-C241A. By G.A. Gil for Valladolid. 44mm; 40.05 grams. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400.00-$500.00)

2169 **Quarter Real Copper Pattern, 1828.** Guanajuato. Buttrey-1. **Uncirculated** . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

End of Sale

– Notes –

– Notes –

– Notes –

– Notes –

– Notes –

– Notes –

– Notes –

– Notes –

Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
Established 1930